

The Thomas Family

#2

Nathaniel Thomas (Belews Creek, N.C.)

Michael Thomas (Whetstone Creek, N.C.)

Compiled By:
John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C. 27405
20 June 2010

**GENEALOGY
REFERENCE**

R
NC
929.2
D

The Thomas Family #2

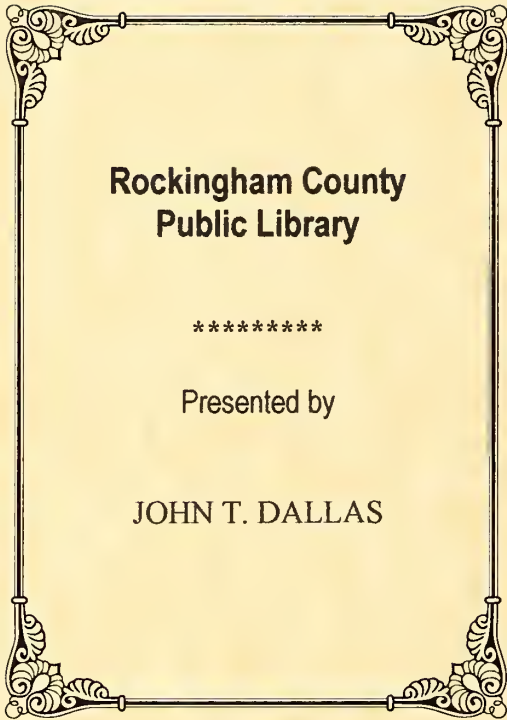
Nathaniel Thomas (Belews Creek, N.C.)

Michael Thomas (Whetstone Creek, N.C.)

Compiled By:
John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C. 27405
20 June 2010

**GENEALOGY
REFERENCE**

R
NC
929.2
D



**Rockingham County
Public Library**

Presented by

JOHN T. DALLAS

#332

**Nathaniel Thomas
Forsyth County, N.C.
15 June 2010**

Compiled By:
John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C. 27405

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
OUTREACH
MADISON
MAYODAM
EDEN
REIDSVILLE
STONEVILLE

10
 NC
 929.2
 10

(See Albrect Thomas by J.T. Dallas)

Albrect Thomas-----(1) **Barbara**
 1658-1731 (2)**Maria Anna Schlundt**

(See Albrect Thomas by J.T. Dallas)

John(Johannes) Thomas-----Anna Maria Blankenbaker
 1785-1721 1687-ca 1762

(See Albrect Thomas by J.T. Dallas)

Michael Thomas-----Eva Susannah Hart
 7121-1799 1768-1729

(See John "Hans Wendel" by J.T. Dallas)

John (Hans Wendel) Thomas---(1) **Mary**
 1712-ca 1785 (2) **Sarah**

(See Michael Thomas by J.T. Dallas)

Michael Thomas -----Barbara
 Ca 1745-ca 1817 d:1836

(See John "Hans Wendel" by J.T. Dallas)

Lewis Thomas
Jesse Thomas
William Thomas
Joel Thomas
& others

(See Michael Thomas by J.T. Dallas)

Adam Thomas-----Martha Jane Chandler

(See Michael Thomas by J.T. Dallas)

Nathaniel Thomas-----Charlotte Sharpe

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

First Generation

1. **Nathaniel Thomas-[1]** was born circa 1816, died on 27 Oct 1891 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Goodwill Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

General Notes: Moved to Forsyth County around 1853 in the Belews Creek area

Nathaniel married **Charlotte Sharp-[2]** [MRIN:1], daughter of **James Archer Sharp-[19]** and **Martha Jane Joyce-[20]**, on 20 Jul 1849 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: The Union Republican, 1 June 1899 "Near Belew's Creek, this county, May 31st, Mrs. Charlotte Thomas, wife of the late Nathaniel Thomas, aged about 65 years.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Mary Ann Samantha Thomas-[59]** was born on 16 May 1850 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Sep 1854 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 4, and was buried in Sharp Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.
- 3 M ii. **James Franklin Pierce Thomas-[3]** was born on 12 Nov 1852 in NC, died on 28 Feb 1927 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 4 M iii. **John C. Thomas-[4]** was born on 19 Mar 1856 in NC, died on 7 Nov 1884 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 5 F iv. **Cornelia "Nellie" Fountain Thomas-[6]** was born on 27 Oct 1859 in NC, died on 7 Aug 1935 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Goodwill Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

She never married.
- 6 F v. **Susan E. Thomas-[167]** was born circa 1860 in Forsyth County, N.C.
- 7 F vi. **Margaret Jane "Maggie" Thomas-[7]** was born on 19 May 1864 in NC, died on 22 Dec 1908 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 44, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

She never married.

- 8 F vii. **Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas-[9]** was born on 26 Aug 1864 in NC, died on 19 Aug 1923 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 58, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 9 F viii. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas-[8]** was born on 3 Feb 1867 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 26 Mar 1947, at age 80, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Second Generation (Children)

2. **Mary Ann Samantha Thomas-[59]** (*Nathaniel*¹) was born on 16 May 1850 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Sep 1854 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 4, and was buried in Sharp Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

3. **James Franklin Pierce Thomas-[3]** (*Nathaniel*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1852 in NC, died on 28 Feb 1927 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

General Notes: On 27 March 1901, James F.P. Thomas sold his share in the estate of Jacob Fare, father of his wife, Martha D. Thomas. Those he sold to were Mary E.M. Chambers, John F.T. Thomas, James C. Thomas, Emma C. Thomas, Minnie U. Thomas. Sarah E.B.L. Thomas, Lula M. Thomas and Sallie A. Thomas, all being listed as living Rockingham County.

16 December 1901, James F. P. Thomas bought a lot in Madison, N.C. at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Jefferson Street. This same lot was sold to George W. Chambers for paying off the note on it.

J.F.P. Thomas, aged 70, died suddenly yesterday morning at his home five miles southeast of Asheboro. Mr. Thomas moved to Randolph from Stokes seven years ago and engaged in raising tobacco. Funeral will be held tomorrow in Forsyth.

The Greensboro Daily News

FUNERAL PARTY OF 50 WAS MAROONED FIVE DAYS BY SNOW STORM
Entirely cut off from communications with the outside world by snow, members of the party of 50 persons attending the funeral of J.F.P. Thomas, six miles south of Asheboro, was unable to leave the Thomas residence until yesterday afternoon. They had been hemmed by snow 26 to 32 inches deep since last Tuesday. The funeral was to be held early in the week, took place Saturday afternoon. The funeral party was finally rescued by county officials. Mr. Thomas died last Monday morning and members of the family and close friends gathered at the bier Monday and Tuesday to pay the last tribute of respect. The snow began early Tuesday morning and continued to fall throughout Tuesday and Wednesday. The home deep in the country and far from any other dwelling was inaccessible to outsiders as the country side as the outside world was inaccessible to the snow bound mourners. They waited in vain throughout

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Tuesday for the snow to cease so that funeral services might be conducted and then on Wednesday it was found that the depth of the drifts were such that all roads had been rendered impassable. Among the mourners was the family of W.H. Rosson of Greensboro, a son-in-law of the deceased. On Thursday the supplies of food in the house were practically exhausted and members of marooned party decided that they had get to civilization. Accordingly mules were driven six miles with the snow at some points coming well up on their bodies. It took several hours for those breaking the way to reach Asheboro where they communicated with county officials. County trucks were sent out Friday but they were unable to plough through the deep drifts and this method of rescue had to be abandoned Friday night, the county officials sent out caterpillars tractors and succeeded in breaking a trail to the home so that funeral party might convey the body to the cemetery. The funeral was finally held Saturday afternoon.

James married **Martha Delaney Fare**-[10] [MRIN:2], daughter of **Jacob Fare**-[25] and **Unknown**, on 7 Dec 1873 in Belews Creek, N.C.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 M i. **Nathaniel A. Thomas**-[11] was born on 5 Nov 1874 in NC, died on 5 Feb 1894 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 19, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 11 F ii. **Minnie U. Thomas**-[12] was born on 29 Apr 1876 in NC, died on 13 Feb 1952 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.
- 12 F iii. **Nora Thomas**-[13] was born on 20 Dec 1877 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 26 Feb 1962 in Draper, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.
- 13 F iv. **Emmar Cornelius "Nellie" Thomas**-[14] was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 21 Oct 1946 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 14 F v. **Lilly A. Thomas**-[33] was born on 5 May 1890 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 19 Jun 1985 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 95, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.
- 15 M vi. **John Franklin T. Thomas**-[29] was born on 4 Jun 1881 in NC, died on 19 Jan 1946 in Randdolph Mem. Park, Randolph Co., N.C., at age 64, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Chruch, Randolph Co., N.C.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

- 16 F vii. **Sarah E. Beulah L. Thomas-[30]** was born on 19 May 1883, died on 26 Feb 1926 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 42, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.
- 17 F viii. **Lular Mae Thomas-[31]** was born on 14 Jul 1885 in NC, died on 30 Jan 1961 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.
- 18 M ix. **James Cleveland Thomas-[32]** was born on 28 Aug 1887 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 2 Dec 1971 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

4. **John C. Thomas-[4]** (*Nathaniel¹*) was born on 19 Mar 1856 in NC, died on 7 Nov 1884 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

5. **Cornelia "Nelle" Fountain Thomas-[6]** (*Nathaniel¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1859 in NC, died on 7 Aug 1935 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Goodwill Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

General Notes: Cornelia Thomas was listed in the household of of her brother in law, John Wesley Crim in 1920 and lived in the Belews Creek Township. Known as "Aunt Sis"

She never married.

6. **Susan E. Thomas-[167]** (*Nathaniel¹*) was born circa 1860 in Forsyth County, N.C.

7. **Margaret Jane "Maggie" Thomas-[7]** (*Nathaniel¹*) was born on 19 May 1864 in NC, died on 22 Dec 1908 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 44, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

She never married.

8. **Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas-[9]** (*Nathaniel¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1864 in NC, died on 19 Aug 1923 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 58, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Edna L. Crim, wife of J.W. Crim, aged 49 years died at a local hospital yesterday morning at 3 o'clock following an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Crim had been in declining health for about six weeks but her condition was not

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

considered as serious until about one week ago and from that time she grew steadily worse. The deceased was a resident of the Belews Creek section of Forsyth County and was greatly loved by a host of friends. The deceased is survived by two sons, Nathaniel T. and Willie C. and one daughter, Mary Frances, all of the Belews Creek section of the county, two sisters, Miss C.S. Thomas and Mrs. J.K. Adams and one brother, J.F. Thomas of Randolph County, also survive. Interment will be in the church graveyard.

Edna married **John Wilson Crim**-[15] [MRIN:3], son of **William M. Crim**-[210] and **Jemima A. Fulp**-[211], on 14 Nov 1901.

General Notes: In the 1920 census for Forsyth County in the Belews Creek Twsp, John's sister in law, Nellie F. Thomas was living with him.

Children from this marriage were:

- 19 M i. **Nathaniel Thomas Crim**-[16] was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 31 Jan 1980 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Morris Chapel Ch., Forsyth County, N.C.
- 20 M ii. **William "Willie" Cecil Crim**-[17] was born on 10 May 1904 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 25 Jul 1966 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 62, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 21 F iii. **Mary Frances Crim**-[18] was born on 26 May 1917 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 11 Oct 1997, at age 80, and was buried in Garden of Memory, Walkertown, N.C.

9. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas**-[8] (*Nathaniel*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1867 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 26 Mar 1947, at age 80, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Elizabeth married **John Quincy Adams**-[21] [MRIN:5] circa 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 F i. **Charlotte C. Adams**-[22] was born circa 1905 in NC.
- 23 M ii. **Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams**-[23] was born on 26 Feb 1908 in NC, died on 3 May 1973 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

10. **Nathanlel A. Thomas-[11]** (*James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 5 Nov 1874 in NC, died on 5 Feb 1894 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 19, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

11. **Minnie U. Thomas-[12]** (*James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1876 in NC, died on 13 Feb 1952 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

Minnie married **William B. Rosson-[109]** [MRIN:43].

General Notes: William B. Rosson, 70, died Suddenly last night at 7:30 o'clock in his cabinet shop at 1228 Battleground Avenue. He was a native of Missouri, but for a number of years had made his home in Greensboro, living at 1304 1/2 Battleground Avenue. The body will remain at Hanes Funeral Home pending definite funeral arrangements. Surviving are his wife and a daughter, Mrs. Mary Brandenburg of Greensboro, a son Cecil Rosson of Columbia, S.C. and a step-son, O.W. Thomas of Greensboro

Children from this marriage were:

24 M i. **Irey Franklin Rosson-[154]** died in Aug 1917, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

25 F ii. **Mary Rosson-[177]**.

Minnie married **Unknown-[171]** [MRIN:74].

Children from this marriage were:

26 M i. **Oliver W. Thomas-[172]** was born in 1900, died on 21 Mar 1967 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

12. **Nora Thomas-[13]** (*James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 20 Dec 1877 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 26 Feb 1962 in Draper, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Nora Thomas Chambers, 84, of Draper died this morning at Morehead Memorial Hospital after four years of declining health and serious illness of 10 days. She was a native of Forsyth County and had lived in thsi community for 50 years. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Howard Stewart of Draper; four sons, Walter M., John D., Carlton and Serenus Chambers, all of Draper; one sister, Mrs. Sallie Bain of Greensboro, one brother, J.C. Thomas of Asheboro; 17 grandchildren; and 23 great-

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Fair Funeral Home by the Rev. William Rock and the Rev. Eugene Smith. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery in Greensboro.

Nora married **Calvin W Chambers-[150]** [MRIN:66].

General Notes: Lived at 306 East South Avenue, Draper, N.C.

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 F i. **Lilly Chambers-[161]** was born on 12 Jan 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 25 Oct 2004 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 96, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.
- 28 M ii. **John Davis Chambers-[163]** was born in 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 Apr 1983 in Eden, N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.
- 29 M iii. **Walter M. Chambers-[164]**
- 30 M iv. **Carlton Chambers-[165]** was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 9 Aug 1987 in Eden, N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.
- 31 M v. **Serenus "Sub" Chambers-[166]** was born on 15 Nov 1911 in Mayodan, N.C., died on 15 Nov 1995 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.

13. Emmar Cornelius "Nellie" Thomas-[14](*James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 21 Oct 1946 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Bethelhem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Emmar married **Charles Turner Welker-[5]** [MRIN:65].

General Notes: RETIRED CONDUCTOR DIES UNEXPECTEDLY-Charles Turner Welker, 66, of 1405 English Street, died unexpectedly en route to the hospital about 8:15 p.m. yesterday following a sudden illness at his home. A native of Guilford County, Welker for several years was connected with the Southern Railway, serving at various times as brakeman, fireman, engineer and conductor. Ill health necessitated his retirement about six years ago. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Howard Routh; two brothers, Walter and Sam Welker, all of Greensboro; three sisters, Mrs. H.O. Barnes of Greensboro, Mrs. B.T. Morrison of Summerfield and Mrs. Kate Malcom of Newport News, Va., and two grandchildren. Funeral will be held at Hanes Chapel at 2

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

p.m. today with Rev. Thurman Bowers officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Church Cemetery near Walkertown. The body will remain at Hanes Funeral Home until hour of the service.

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M i. **Russell LeRoy Welker-[151]** was born on 13 May 1911 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 28 Nov 1939 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant.
- 33 F ii. **Dau Welker-[186]**.

14. Lilly A. Thomas-[33] (*James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 5 May 1890 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 19 Jun 1985 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 95, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Lillie Thomas Bain, 96, of 1200 Homeland died Monday at Moses Cone Memorial Hospital. Funeral will be 3:30 p.m. Wednesday at Eller Memorial Baptist Church, where she was the oldest member. The body will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery. She was a native of Forsyth County and longtime Greensboro resident. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Blanche Martin of the home, Mrs. Lucy Russell of High Point.

Lilly married **J. Floyd Bain-[91]** [MRIN:35], son of **William Thomas Bain-[92]** and **Lucy Jane-[93]**.

General Notes: Funeral for J. Floyd Bain, 58, who died at 3:30 a.m. yesterday at his home, 1200 Homeland Avenue, after an illness of two years, will be held at 4 p.m. today at Eller Memorial Baptist Church. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery. The body will be placed in the church at 2:30 p.m.. Pallbearers will be Raymond Kincaid, W.L. Thornburg, John Scott, F.J. Curtis, Paul Walker and Lewis Kuepferle. Mr. Bain a native of Alamance County had been in Greensboro since 1908 and was a expert machinist at Proximity Manufacturing Company. Surviving are wife, the former Miss Lillie Thomas; two daughters, Mrs. W.B. Russell of High Point and Mrs. Marvin Martin of Greensboro. etc.

Children from this marriage were:

- 34 F i. **Martha Lucy Bain-[141]** was born in 1908 in Greensboro, N.C., died on 26 Sep 1992 in High Point, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.
- 35 F ii. **Blanche Bain-[143]**.

15. John Franklin T. Thomas-[29] (*James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 4 Jun 1881 in NC, died on 19 Jan 1946 in Randdolph Mem. Park, Randolph Co., N.C.,

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

at age 64, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: Lived in Madison, N.C. in 1910 and he is shown in Randolph County in 1920 & 1930. Funeral for John F. Thomas, 64, of Asheboro, who died in Randolph hospital here at 1:40 p.m. today will be held at Huldah Baptist Church near Seagrove, Sunday at 4 p.m. Burial will be in the church cemetery. He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. N.O. Bennett of Ulah; Mrs. Alvis King of Seagrove, Miss Ruby Thomas of Greensboro and Miss Connie Thomas of the home; four sons, Raymond of Greensboro, William of Seagrove, Roscoe and Robert of Asheboro; five sisters, Mrs. Nora Chambers and Mrs. Minnie Rossen, both of Draper, Mrs. Lillie Bain, Mrs. Neal Welker and Mrs. Lou Daniels, all of Greensboro; one brother, J.C. of Asheboro, Route 4 and 11 grandchildren.

John married **Ella B. Miles**-[38] [MRIN:12], daughter of **S.J. Miles**-[159] and **Callie**-[160], on 1 Jul 1903 in Avalon, N.C.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 F i. **Rhodie J Thomas**-[39] was born circa 1904 in NC.
- 37 M ii. **Robert Franklin Thomas**-[40] was born on 21 Dec 1906 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 13 Apr 1981 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Overlook Cemetery, Eden, N.C.
- 38 M iii. **Raymond Archie Thomas**-[41] was born on 23 Feb 1910 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 15 Oct 1987 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Guilford Mem. Cem. Park, Guilford Co., N.C.

John married **Lila Ann Lillard**-[42] [MRIN:13], daughter of **Mariona Francis Lillard**-[61] and **Mary Ann Grubbs**-[60].

General Notes: Mrs. Lila Ann Thomas, 81, of Rt. 1, Seagrove, died Tuesday at Randolph Hospital after an illness of one week. Funeral plans are incomplete. The body is at McDowell Funeral Home. Survivors are daughters, Mrs. Norman Bennett of Asheboro, Mrs. Alvis King of Rt. 1, Seagrove, Mrs. Connie Travis of Lexington and Miss Ruby Thomas of Greensboro; sons, William W. Thomas of Seagrove, Roscoe Thomas of Daytona Beach, Fl., Robert F. Thomas of Seagrove and Raymond A. Thomas of McLeansville.

Children from this marriage were:

- 39 F i. **Hallie May Thomas**-[43] was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 30 Nov 2003 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., N.C., at age 87, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 40 M ii. **William Walker Thomas**-[44] was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 27 Mar 2001 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 83, and

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

was buried in Randolph Mem. Park, Randolph Co., N.C.

- 41 F iii. **Belvia Thomas-[45]** was born circa 1921 in NC.
- 42 M iv. **Roscoe Thomas-[46]** was born circa 1922 in NC.
- 43 F v. **Connie Alice Thomas-[47]** was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 5 Apr 1989 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 64, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 44 F vi. **Sarah Rebecca Thomas-[48]** was born on 28 Jan 1930 in NC, died on 10 Nov 1934, at age 4, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 45 F vii. **Ruby Irene Thomas-[103]** was born in 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 Nov 1977 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

She never married.

16. Sarah E.Beulah L. Thomas-[30] (*James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 19 May 1883, died on 26 Feb 1926 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 42, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Sarah Beulah Fry, aged 41, died last night at 8:30 o'clock at a local hospital following a short illness. She is survived by her husband, J.E. Fry of the Y & M Barber shop, her father, J.F.P. Thomas of near Asheboro; a son, Talmadge Fry; a daughter, Lethia Fry; five sisters, Mrs. Dick Chambers of Draper, Mrs. Lillie Bain, Mrs. Lula Daniels, Mrs. C.P. Welker, Mrs. W.B. Rosson all of Greensboro; two brothers, John Thomas and Jim Thomas, both of Asheboro. She made her home at 1006 1/2 Spring Garden Street. Funeral services for Mrs Sarah B. Fry will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at the residence of Mrs. C.A. Hester, 901 Dillard Street. Interment will follow in Green Hill Cemetery

Sarah married **J.E. Fry-[155]** [MRIN:69].

Children from this marriage were:

- 46 F i. **Lethea Fry-[156]**.
- 47 M ii. **Talmage Fry-[157]**.

17. Lular Mae Thomas-[31] (*James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

14 Jul 1885 in NC, died on 30 Jan 1961 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: The funeral for Mrs. Lular Mae Daniel, 75, of 1803 Joyce St., who died Monday, will be held at 4 p.m. today at the Eller Memorial Baptist Church. The Rev. Gerald Primm, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the Green Hill Cemetery. The body will remain at Forbis and Dick Funeral Home until placed in the church 30 minutes prior to service. Pallbearers will be Wylie E. Patterson, Arthur Stanley, Harold McBee, Odell Hinson, R.C. Honeycutt Sr. and Frank Starling.

Lular married **Cardonia M. "Bud" Daniel**[153] [MRIN:68].

General Notes: Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. today at Eller Memorial Baptist Church for Cardonia "Bud" Monroe Daniel, 74, who died yesterday at his home, 1507 Kay St., after a four-year illness. The Rev. John Edwards, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery. The body will remain at Forbis & Murray Funeral Home until 30 minutes before the service when it will be taken to the church. Pallbearers will be E.P. Hinson, Clarence Brady, Garland Mays, John Scott, Wiley Patterson and John Hobbs. A native of Orange County, Daniel had lived in Greensboro 50 years and was textile worker. He was a member of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, the Knights of Pythias and the Junior Order of American Mechanics. Surviving are his wife, the former Lula Mae Thomas; one son, Marcus N. Daniel of Greensboro; two daughters, Mrs. Helen D. Wyrick of Greensboro and Mrs. Allene D. Nance of the home and one grandchild.

Children from this marriage were:

48 M i. **Marcus N. Daniel**-[182]

49 F ii. **Helen Daniel**-[183] was born on 21 Feb 1921 in Guilford County, N.C., died on 20 Nov 1989 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Lakeview Memorial Park, Guilford Co., N.C.

50 F iii. **Allene Daniel**-[185]

18. James Cleveland Thomas-[32] (*James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1887 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 2 Dec 1971 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: James C. Thomas and brother, John F. Thomas were living next door in Grant Twsp., Randolph County, N.C. James Cleveland (J.C.) Thomas, 84, of Rt. 4 died Thursday at his home. Thomas was a retired farmer, a native of Forsyth County. funeral will be 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Huldah Baptist Church. The body is at Ridge-McDowell Funeral Home where the family will see friends 7-9 p.m. today. Survivors are widow, Mrs. Esther Frazier Thomas of Greensboro; sons, the Rev. Fletcher E. Thomas of Greensboro, Lewis and L. Wayne Thomas of Asheboro; daughters, Mrs. Eston Staley and Theodore Hinson of Asheboro; sister, Mrs. Lilly Bain of Greensboro.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

James married **Melissa Ann "Lizzie" Hare**[49] [MRIN:14], daughter of **Daniel Hare**-[69] and **Rebecca Spence**-[70].

General Notes: Mrs. Malissia Ann Hare Thomas, 60, wife of J.C. Thomas of Route 4, Asheboro, died Thursday night at her home. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Theodore Hanson of Asheboro and Mrs. Eston Staley of Route 4, Asheboro; three sons, Lewis of Asheboro, Emmet of Route 4, Asheboro and Wayne of the home; three sisters, Mrs. Mamie Holland and Mrs. Luther Wilson of Raleigh and Mrs. Ella Spivey of Willow Springs; one brother, Beal Hare of Raleigh and six grandchildren. Funeral will be held Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at Hulda Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- 51 F i. **Viola Edith Thomas**-[50] was born on 22 Jan 1912 in NC, died on 20 Jan 1992 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 79, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 52 F ii. **Sula Thomas**-[51] was born on 21 Jun 1915 in Belews Creek, N.C., died on 26 Sep 2005 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 90, and was buried in Randolph Mem. Park, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 53 M iii. **Fletcher Emmitt Thomas**-[52] was born on 12 Jul 1917 in Randolph County, N.C.
- 54 F iv. **Geneva I. Thomas**-[53] was born on 30 Jun 1920 in NC, died on 8 Dec 1933, at age 13, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 55 M v. **Lewis Daniel Thomas**-[54] was born on 8 Dec 1922 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 28 Feb 2007 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.
- 56 M vi. **Leonard Wayne Thomas**-[55] was born on 3 Mar 1926 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 6 Jan 2008 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

James married **Esther Mae (Nee Dobson) Frazier**[90] [MRIN:34].

19. **Nathaniel Thomas Crim**-[16] (*Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 31 Jan 1980 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Morris Chapel Ch., Forsyth County, N.C.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

General Notes: Mr. Nathaniel Thomas Crim of 7440 Belews Creek Road died Thursday morning at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Morris Chapel United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will be taken to the home at 11 a.m. Friday. Mr. Crim was born August 10, 1902 in Forsyth County to John W. and Edna Thomas Crim. He lived all his life in the Belews Creek community and was a retired farmer. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Maddine Prater of Walkertown, Mrs. Betty Sapp of 7890 Belews Creek Road, and Mrs. Juanita Stanford of Virginia Beach, Va.; one son, Clinton L. Crim of Belews Creek; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Frances Hartman of Belews Creek. The family will receive friends at the home Friday night

Nathaniel married **Evie Alice Linville**{138} [MRIN:54] in Dec 1923 in Walkertown, N.C.

Children from this marriage were:

- 57 F i. **Edna Madine Crim**-{133} was born on 8 Apr 1924 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 3 Feb 1984 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.
- 58 F ii. **Bettle Jane Crim**-{135} was born on 31 Dec 1926 in Forsyth County, N.C.
- 59 M iii. **Clinton Linville Crim**-{139} was born on 25 Mar 1929 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 20 Sep 2001, at age 72, and was buried in Eastlawn Mem. Gdn., Kernersville, N.C.
- 60 F iv. **Lois "Nita" Juanita Crim**-{137} was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Forsyth County, N.C.

20. William "Willie" Cecil Crim-{17}(*Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas⁸, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 10 May 1904 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 25 Jul 1966 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 62, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

General Notes: The Funeral for Willie Cecil Crim, 62 of Belews Creek, Rt. 1, a farmer, will be at 3 p.m. today at Goodwill Baptist Church. Burial with Masonic graveside rites by Walnut Cove Masonic Lodge 629 will in the church cemetery. He died Monday.

William married **Eva M. Linville**{24} [MRIN:6], daughter of **Eugene Smith Linville**{26} and **Angeline Ellis Dwiggin**{27}.

General Notes: Mrs. Eva Linville Crim, 77, of 8030 Belews Creek Road, died at Forsyth Memorial Hospital Saturday morning. She was the widow of William Cecil Crim. Mrs. Crim was born in Forsyth County, April 20, 1907 to Eugene Smith and Angie Dwiggin Linville. She was a member of Goodwill Baptist Church and the Rebekah Sunday

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

School Class. She was a charter member of Belews Creek Fire and Rescue Ladies Auxiliary and charter member of Belews Creek Senior Citizens Club. Surviving are one daughter, Bill "Ann" George, 7926 Belews Creek Road; one son, Mr. William Crim, 7948 Belews Creek Road. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Goodwill Baptist church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 F i. **Angie Ann Crim-[126]** was born on 28 Oct 1935 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 17 Aug 1992, at age 56, and was buried in Garden of Memory, Walkertown, N.C.
- 62 M ii. **William Penn Crim Sr-[128]** was born on 8 Aug 1944 in Forsyth County, N.C.

21. Mary Frances Crim-[18] (*Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas⁸, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 26 May 1917 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 11 Oct 1997, at age 80, and was buried in Garden of Memory, Walkertown, N.C.

Mary married **Roy Clifton Hartman-[140]** [MRIN:58].

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 F i. **Edna Jean Hartman-[219]** was born on 10 Sep 1935 in Forsyth County, N.C.
- 64 F ii. **Jakcie Hartman-[221]** was born on 12 Aug 1936.
- 65 M iii. **Donald Ray Hartman-[222]** was born on 2 Jul 1945.

22. Charlotte C. Adams-[22] (*Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas⁹, Nathaniel¹*) was born circa 1905 in NC.

Charlotte married **Merritt-[148]** [MRIN:63].

23. Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams-[23] (*Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas⁹, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 26 Feb 1908 in NC, died on 3 May 1973 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Ch Cem, Pinehall Road, Forsyth Co., N.C.

General Notes: Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams, 63, of Belews Creek, Rt. 1, died Thursday night. The funeral will be at 3 p.m. today at Burroughs' Funeral Chapel at Walnut Cove. Burial will be in Bethlehem United Methodist Church Cemetery. Mr. Adams was a member of Calvary Baptist Church and was a retired plumber. Surviving

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

are his wife, Mrs. Rebecca Morris Adams; three daughters, Mrs. Louisa Tolbert of Walnut Cove, Mrs. Jane Smith of Boykin, Va., and Mrs. Ann Smith of Chattanooga, Tenn.; a son, John Adams of the home and a sister, Mrs. Charlotte Merritt of Fort Pierce, Fla.

Walter married **Rebecca Lousia Morris**-[34] [MRIN:10], daughter of **James Morris**-[35] and **Elizabeth Brown**-[36].

Children from this marriage were:

- 66 M i. **John Adams**-[37]
- 67 F ii. **Louisa Adams**-[120]
- 68 F iii. **Jane Adams**-[122]
- 69 F iv. **Ann Adams**-[123]

Walter married **Beverly**-[149] [MRIN:64].

Fourth Generation (Great Grandchildren)

24. Irey Franklin Rosson-[154] (*Minnie U. Thomas*¹¹, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) died in Aug 1917, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

25. Mary Rosson-[177] (*Minnie U. Thomas*¹¹, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Mary married **Dutch**-[178] [MRIN:77].

26. Oliver W. Thomas-[172] (*Minnie U. Thomas*¹¹, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born in 1900, died on 21 Mar 1967 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: Oliver W. Thomas, 67, of 3527 South Elm St., died Tuesday at Moses Cone Hospital two hours after being admitted. Funeral plans are incomplete. The body is at Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home on West Market Street. He was a retired employee of Armour Chemical Co. He was a member of Vandalia Presbyterian Church. Survivors are his wife, the former Leola Seawell; a son Cecil L. Thomas of Greensboro; a daughter, Mrs. Faye Shield of St. Louis, Mo.; a half sister, Mrs. Mary Dutch of Norfolk, Va.

Oliver married **Leola Seawell**-[173] [MRIN:75].

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

General Notes: Mrs. Leola Seawell Thomas, 79, of 8527 S. Elm-Eugene St. died Sunday at Moses Cone Hospital. Funeral will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday at Hanes-Linebery North Elm Street Chapel. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Thomas was a Guilford County native, a retired employee of Burlington Industries, a charter member of South Elm Street Baptist church and member of the Dorcas Sunday School class. With her husband, she formerly owned the Thomas-Howard Cigar Co. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Faye Shields of St. Louis; son, Cecil Lee Thomas of Greensboro; sister, Mrs. Mae Jones of Level Cross; brothers, Charles Seawell of Whisett and Dan Seawell of Greensboro; six grandchildren. The family will be at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. today, other times at 5735 Old Randleman Road, the home of the son.

Children from this marriage were:

70 M i. **Cecil L. Thomas-[174]**.

71 F ii. **Faye Thomas-[175]**.

27. Lilly Chambers-[161] (*Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 25 Oct 2004 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 96, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.

General Notes: Lillie Chambers Stewart, 96, of 400 Merriman St., entered into eternal rest on Monday, Oct. 25, 2004. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at Danview Cemetery. Immediately following the services the family will remain for a brief time to visit with family and friends. Mrs. Stewart was born in Rockingham County to the late Calvin and Nora Thomas Chambers. She was a resident of Eden most of her life. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Delano Overby of Eden, Mrs. Elaine Spagauh (and husband Alvis) of Raleigh; granddaughter, Michelle Nowlin (and husband, Chad) of Ridgeway, Va. ; grandsons, Keith Sapaugh of Knightdale, Stan Overby of Lewisville, Curt Overby and Jeff Overby of Eden; great-grandchildren, Jessica, Jackie and Caleb Sapaugh of Knightdale, Stephanie Washburn of Ridgeway, Va. and Sarah Overby of Kernersville; three step-great grandchildren, good friend Marie Cook of Eden and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Howard Stewart and daughter, Joyce.

Lilly married **William Howard Stewart-[162]** [MRIN:72].

Children from this marriage were:

72 F i. **Delano Stewart-[203]**.

73 F ii. **Elaine Stewart-[205]**.

74 F iii. **Joyce Stewart-[207]**.

28. John Davis Chambers-[163] (*Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³,

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

*Nathaniel*¹) was born in 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 Apr 1983 in Eden, N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.

General Notes: John Davis Chambers, 78, of 1440 South Ave. died Tuesday at Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be conducted at 4 p.m. Friday at Fair Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Doyle Freeman. Burial will be in the Dan View Cemetery. A native of Rockingham County, he was retired from Fieldcrest Mills Inc. and was a member of First United Methodist Church in the Draper section. Surviving with his wife, Mrs. Daisy L. Chambers are two brothers, S.C. Chambers and Carlton Chambers, both of Eden; one sister, Mrs. Lillie C. Stewart of Eden and two grandchildren.

John married **Daisy L.**-[202] [MRIN:86].

29. Walter M. Chambers-[164] (*Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

30. Carlton Chambers-[165] (*Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 9 Aug 1987 in Eden, N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.

General Notes: Carlton Chambers, 72, of Merriman St. Eden, died Sunday at Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral service will be 4 p.m. Tuesday at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Dan View Cemetery. He was a native of Rockingham County, a retired employee of Fieldcrest Mills, a World War II Air Force veteran and attended Merriman Street Wesleyan Church. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Ruth Cassell Chambers; daughters, Mrs. Barbara London and Mrs. Elizabeth Layman of Eden; sons, Virgil and Wesley Chambers of Eden; sister, Mrs. Lilly Stewart of Eden; brother, Seremus Chambers of Eden; 12 grandchildren.

Carlton married **Ruth Cassell**-[188] [MRIN:81].

General Notes: Ruth Cassell Chambers, 85, of 1920 Woodrow Ave., died Wednesday, May 24, 2000, at Moses Cone Hospital. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, May 26, 2000, at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Dan View Cemetery. A native of the Meadow of the Dan, Va., she was retired from Fieldcrest Mills. Survivors are daughter, Barbara London of Eden, Elizabeth and Joe Layman of Eden; daughter and son in law, Virgil and Yvonne Chambers, Wesley and Linda Chambers, all of Eden; sister, Ruby Burnette of Eden; stepmother, Cordelia Cassell of Eden, stepbrothers, Paul Cassell of Danville, Va., and Donnie Cassell of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; 12 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Children from this marriage were:

75 F i. **Barbara Chambers**-[189].

76 F ii. **Elizabeth Chambers**-[191].

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

77 M iii. **Virgil Chambers-[193]**

78 M iv. **Wesley Chambers-[194]**

31. Serenus "Sub" Chambers-[166] (*Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1911 in Mayodan, N.C., died on 15 Nov 1995 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Dan View Cemetery, Draper, N.C.

General Notes: Serenus "Sub" Chambers, 84, of 432 Merriman St., died Sunday at N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Dan View Cemetery. Born in Mayodan, he was a retired self-employed carpenter. Surviving are wife, Crystal Haymore Chambers; daughter, Helen Shropshire of Wilmington, sons, Eugene Chambers, Bobby Chambers, Jerry Chambers, James Chambers, all of Eden, Paul Chambers of Axton, Va.; sister, Lillie Stewart of Eden; 14 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren, two great grandchildren.

Serenus married **Crystal Haymore-[195]** [MRIN:84].

Children from this marriage were:

79 F i. **Helen Chambers-[196]**

80 M ii. **Bobby Chambers-[198]**

81 M iii. **Jerry Chambers-[199]**

82 M iv. **James Chambers-[200]**

83 M v. **Paul Chambers-[201]**

32. Russell LeRoy Welker-[151] (*Emmar Cornelius "Nellie" Thomas*¹³, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 13 May 1911 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 28 Nov 1939 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant.

General Notes: Funeral service for Russell LeRoy Walker, 28, of 2307 High Point road, was conducted yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at West End Methodist church burying ground. Mr. Welker died Tuesday morning at St. Leo's hospital.

Russell married **Dora E. Whitt-[152]** [MRIN:67].

33. Dau Welker-[186] (*Emmar Cornelius "Nellie" Thomas*¹³, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Dau married **Howard Routh**-[187] [MRIN:80].

34. Martha Lucy Bain-[141] (*Lilly A. Thomas*¹⁴, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born in 1908 in Greensboro, N.C., died on 26 Sep 1992 in High Point, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: Funeral for Mrs. Martha Lucy Bain Russell, 84, of The Evergreen, Inc., who died Sept. 26, 1992 will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Sechrest Funeral Home. Burial will be in Greenhill Cemetery in Greensboro. A native of Greensboro, she was a homemaker. She was a member of Green Street Baptist Church and ladies Sunday school, Ladies Circle and choir. Survivor are daughter, Mrs. Sandra Rogers of High Point; son, W. Leon Russell of Kernersville; sister, Mrs. Blanch Bain Martin of Greensboro; four grandchildren, two great-grandchildren. The family will be at the funeral home 7-8:30 tonight, other times at the home of W. Leon Russell, 114 Forrest Drive, Kernersville.

Martha married **Willlam Bryant Russel**[-142] [MRIN:59].

Children from this marriage were:

84 F i. **Sandra Russell**[-179].

85 M ii. **W. Leon Russell**[-181].

35. Blanche Bain-[143] (*Lilly A. Thomas*¹⁴, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Blanche married **MarvIn Martin**[-144] [MRIN:60].

36. Rhodie J Thomas[-39] (*John Franklin T.*¹⁵, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born circa 1904 in NC.

37. Robert Franklin Thomas[-40] (*John Franklin T.*¹⁵, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 21 Dec 1906 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 13 Apr 1981 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Overlook Cemetery, Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Robert F. Thomas, 74, of 140 E. Aiken Road died Monday at his home. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Fair Funeral Home with the Rev. Lindsey Strader officiating. Burial will be in Overlook Cemetery. He was a Rockingham County native and retired from Stedman Mills in Asheboro. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Ruby M. Thomas; brother, Raymond Thomas of McLeansville; half sisters, Mrs. Belva King and Mrs. Hallie Bennett of Seagrove, Mrs. Connie Travis of Asheboro; half brothers, Roscoe Thomas of Daytona Beach, Fla, William Thomas of Seagrove.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Robert married **Ruby Meadows**-[119] [MRIN:47].

General Notes: Ruby Meadows Thomas, 80, of 140 E. Aiken Road, died Friday at Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 4 p.m. Sunday at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Overlook Cemetery. Born in Spray (now Eden), she was a member of Riverview Presbyterian Church in Eden and a retired employee of Fieldcrest Mills.

38. Raymond Archie Thomas-[41] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 23 Feb 1910 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 15 Oct 1987 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Guilford Mem. Cem. Park, Guilford Co., N.C.

General Notes: Funeral for Raymond A. Thomas, 77, of 1516 Stewart Mill Road, McLeansville, who died Thursday. will be at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Calvary Baptist Church of which he was a member. Burial will be in Guilford Memorial Park. Thomas was a native of Rockingham County, had lived in Greensboro since 1928 and was a retired employee of P. Lorillard Company. Surviving are wife, Mildred D. Thomas; daughter, Mrs. Julia Forrest of Greensboro; son, Leland P. Thomas of McLeansville and Allen B. Thomas of Aiken, S.C.; half sisters, Mrs. Hallie Bennett and Mrs. Velva King of Seagrove, Mrs. Connie Travis of Asheboro; half brother, Bill Thomas of Seagrove; four grandchildren. The family will be at Hanes Lineberry Funeral Home.

Raymond married **Mildred Briggs Dance**-[108] [MRIN:42], daughter of **Charles Henry Dance**-[113] and **Fannie Francisco**-[114], in 1932.

General Notes: Mrs. Mildred Briggs Dance Thomas, 89, died Wednesday, January 8, 2003 at Evergreens Nursing Center. A graveside service will be held at 12:15 p.m. Saturday, January 11, 2003, at Guilford Memorial Park Cemetery. Born March 27, 1913, in Halifax Co., Va. to the late Charles Henry Dance and Fannie Francisco Dance. Mrs. Thomas moved to Greensboro in 1931. She was married in 1932 to her late husband, Raymond A. Thomas. She was a resident of Evergreens Nursing Center, formerly a resident of Stewart Mill Road in McLeansville. As a child she attended Bethel School and Bethel Baptist church, where she was raised in Halifax County, Va. She is also preceded in death by two sisters, Salley Dance Smith and Rachel Dance Rodgers and one brother, Woodrow Dance. She is survived by her daughter, Julia Thomas Forrest and her husband, Calvin of Greensboro; sons, Leland P. Thomas of McLeansville and Allen B. Thomas and his wife, Gail of Aiken, S.C., Gregory A. Thomas and wife, Evelyn of McLeansville and Timothy Forrest and wife, Teresa of Reidsville; granddaughters, Sheena Forrest of Winston-Salem and Sheri Clemons and her husband, Andrew of Aiken, S.C., great-granddaughter, Abigail "Abby" Clemons of Aiken, S.C.; one brother, C.H. Dance and his wife, Annie Lee of Mebane.

Children from this marriage were:

86 F i. **Julia Lou Thomas**-[28] was born on 27 May 1933 in Greensboro, N.C.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

87 M ii. **Leland Paul Thomas-[111]** was born on 22 Jul 1934 in Greensboro, N.C., died on 13 Mar 2007 in McLeansville, N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Guilford Mem. Cem. Park, Guilford Co., N.C.

88 M iii. **Allen B. Thomas-[112]** was born on 23 Jan 1939 in Greensboro, N.C.

39. Hallie May Thomas-[43] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 30 Nov 2003 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., N.C., at age 87, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

Hallie married **Norman Oscar Bennett-[57]** [MRIN:16].

General Notes: Norman Oscar Bennett, 79, of 156 Academy St., died Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1993. Graveside services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Huldah Baptist Church cemetery conducted by the Rev. Wayne VonCannon and Pastor Tim Hager. A native of Stokes County, he was retired from Burlington Industries, Ramseur. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Hallie Thomas Bennett; daughter, Mrs. Ruth Bennett Shingleton of Albany, Ga.; sons, Charles N. Bennett of Seagrove, Thomas S. Bennett of Kings Mountain; sisters, Mrs. Thelma Matthews of Asheboro, Mrs. Dorothy B. Hill of Trinity; seven grandchildren, five great grandchildren.

Children from this marriage were:

89 F i. **Ruth Bennett-[99]**.

90 M ii. **Charles N. Bennett-[100]**.

91 M iii. **Thomas S. Bennett-[101]**.

40. William Walker Thomas-[44] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 27 Mar 2001 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Randolph Mem. Park, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: William Walker Thomas, 83, of 240 East Pressnell St., died Tuesday, March 27, 2001, at Asheboro Health and Rehabilitation Center. The funeral will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, March 29, 2001, Pugh Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Adrian Pugh. Burial will be in Randolph Memorial Park. He was a native of Randolph County and was formerly of Seagrove. He was retired from Seagrove Hardwire. He was a member of Fayetteville Street Baptist Church. Survivors include his daughter, Rebecca Hamlet of Asheboro and Jane Crist of Cincinnati, Ohio, three grandchildren and sisters, Belva King of Asheboro and Hallie Bennett of Shelby.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

William married **Alma Mae Parks**-[62] [MRIN:19].

Children from this marriage were:

92 F i. **Jane Parks Thomas**-[63] was born on 1 Jun 1953 in Randolph County, N.C.

93 F ii. **Rebecca Ann Thomas**-[65] was born on 9 Jul 1941 in Randolph County, N.C.

41. Belvia Thomas-[45] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born circa 1921 in NC.

Belvia married **Alvis King**-[67] [MRIN:22].

42. Roscoe Thomas-[46] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born circa 1922 in NC.

General Notes: Lived in Daytona Beach in 1967

43. Connie Alice Thomas-[47] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 5 Apr 1989 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 64, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Connie Thomas Travis, 64, of 156 E. Academy St., Asheboro, died Wednesday at Charlotte Memorial Hospital. Funeral will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Ridge Funeral Home. Burial will be in Huldah Baptist Church Cemetery. A graduate of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Mrs. Travis was retired from Lexington Memorial Hospital. She was a member of First Baptist Church and served as secretary at First Baptist Church in Lexington for 17 years. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Frazier of Lexington; sons, Roy Franklin Travis of Lexington, Rev. Robert Whitten of Whiteville; sisters, Mrs. Hallie Hamett and Mrs. Belva King of Seagrove; brother, Bill Thomas of Seagrove, one grandchild. The family will be at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. today, other times at the residence of Mrs. Belva King of Route 1, Seagrove.

Connie married **Travis**-[58] [MRIN:17].

Children from this marriage were:

94 M i. **Roy Franklin Travis**-[68].

95 F ii. **Elizabeth Travis**-[105].

44. Sarah Rebecca Thomas-[48] (*John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³*,

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

*Nathaniel*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1930 in NC, died on 10 Nov 1934, at age 4, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

45. Ruby Irene Thomas-[103] (*John Franklin T.*¹⁵, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born in 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 Nov 1977 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: Miss Ruby Irene Thomas, 73, of 720 Parkway St., died Saturday at Randolph Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. Funeral will be 3 p.m. today at Ridge Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. Leslie Winslow officiating. Burial will be at Huldah Baptist church. She was a textile worker and a native of Rockingham County. Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Hallie Bennett of Asheboro, Mrs. Alvis King of Seagrove, Mrs. Connie Travis of Lexington; brothers, Robert Thomas of Eden, Raymond Thomas of Greensboro, William Thomas of Seagrove, Roscoe Thomas of Daytona Beach, Fla.

She never married.

46. Lethea Fry-[156] (*Sarah E. Beulah L. Thomas*¹⁶, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Lethea married **Carter-[158]** [MRIN:70].

47. Talmage Fry-[157] (*Sarah E. Beulah L. Thomas*¹⁶, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

48. Marcus N. Daniel-[182] (*Lular Mae Thomas*¹⁷, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

49. Helen Daniel-[183] (*Lular Mae Thomas*¹⁷, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1921 in Guilford County, N.C., died on 20 Nov 1989 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Lakeview Memorial Park, Guilford Co., N.C.

Helen married **Wyrick-[184]** [MRIN:79].

General Notes: Funeral for Mrs. Helen D. Wyrick, 68, of 1304 Joyce St., who died Wednesday, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Newlyn Street United Methodist Church of which she was a member. Burial will be in Lakeview Memorial Park. She was a Guilford County native and a member of the Fellowship Sunday school class at her church. There are no immediate survivors. The family will be at the Funeral Home 7-9 p.m. today, other times at 1323 Spry St., Greensboro.

50. Allene Daniel-[185] (*Lular Mae Thomas*¹⁷, *James Franklin Pierce*³,

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

*Nathaniel*¹).

51. Viola Edith Thomas-[50] (*James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1912 in NC, died on 20 Jan 1992 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 79, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

Viola married **Theodore J. Henson-[71]** [MRIN:24] on 24 Nov 1934.

General Notes: Theodore J. Henson, 69, of Rt.3, died Tuesday at his home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete at Ridge Fuenral Home. He was a native of Randolph County and World War II Veteran. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Viola Thomas Henson and borthers and sisters.

52. Sula Thomas-[51] (*James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1915 in Belews Creek, N.C., died on 26 Sep 2005 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 90, and was buried in Randolph Mem. Park, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: Sula Thomas Staley, 90, of 1195 Pineview Road, Randleman, died Monday, Sept. 26, 2005, at North Pointe Assisted Living. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Ridge Funeral Home Chapel with Elder Calvin Howard and Elder Ralph Gaines officiating. Burial will follow in Randolph Memorial Park. A native of Belews Creek, Mrs. Staley was born June 21, 1915, the daughter of the late James C. and Melissa Hare Thomas. She completed Rocky Mount School in Randolph County. Mrs. Staley was retired from Acme-McCrary and a member of Rock Hill Primitive Baptist Church. She was a wonderful cook and expert seamstress. Grandchildren are Roxanne Taylor, Vickie Payton, L. Jerome Taylor Jr., Melissa Conley, Sherry Asbill, Deborah Gilfillen, Elbert Todd Ford, Laura Lamb, Lynette Garner and special friend, Jewel Maxwell.

Sula married **William Esten Staley-[72]** [MRIN:25].

General Notes: Mr. William Staley, 90, of 2925 Zoo Parkway, Asheboro, died Saturday, July 14, 2007 at Crillon Assisted Living, Asheboro. Graveside services will be held 11 a.m. Monday, July 16, 2007 at Randolph Memorial Park Asheboro, with Elder David Hogan officiating. A native of Montgomery County, Mr. Staley was born October 17, 1915, the son of the late William Grover and Mary Jane Lucas Staley. He started Staley's Garage in 1946, which he ran for numerous years and later retired from Randolph Memorial Park. Mrs. Staley served as an Elder for the Primitive Baptist Church and was preceded in death by his wife of 71 years, Sula Thomas Staley.

Children from this marriage were:

96 F i. **Barbara Staley-[73]**.

97 F ii. **Norma Jean Staley-[75]** was born circa 1938.

98 M iii. **Leo Staley-[77]** was born circa 1939.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

99 M iv. **William E. Staley-[95]**

100 F v. **Barbara Staley-[97]**.

53. Fletcher Emmitt Thomas-[52] (*James Cleveland¹⁸, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1917 in Randolph County, N.C.

Fletcher married **Zekla Arlene Brown-[78]** [MRIN:28].

Children from this marriage were:

101 F i. **Nieta Gale Thomas-[79]** was born on 21 Oct 1947.

102 F ii. **Lucretia Eloise Thomas-[80]** was born on 14 Feb 1960.

54. Geneva I. Thomas-[53] (*James Cleveland¹⁸, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1920 in NC, died on 8 Dec 1933, at age 13, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

55. Lewis Daniel Thomas-[54] (*James Cleveland¹⁸, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1922 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 28 Feb 2007 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: Lewis D. Thomas, 84, passed away Wednesday, February 28, 2007. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, March 4, at Huldah Baptist Church. Arrangements by Ridge Funeral Home.

Lewis married **Emma Eula Hunt-[81]** [MRIN:29].

Children from this marriage were:

103 M i. **Lewis Ray Thomas-[82]** was born on 8 Dec 1952 in Randolph County, N.C.

104 F ii. **Linda Thomas-[84]**.

56. Leonard Wayne Thomas-[55] (*James Cleveland¹⁸, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1926 in Randolph County, N.C., died on 6 Jan 2008 in Randolph County, N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Huldah Baptist Church, Randolph Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mr. Leonard Wayne Thomas, 81, passed away Sunday, January 5,

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

2008. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, January 9 at Huldah Baptist Church. Arrangements by Ridge Funeral Home. A native of Randolph County, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Mabel McDowell Thomas. Surviving are his wife, Mary Lou Pennell Thomas of the home; daughter, Rebecca Thomas Graves of Asheboro, Leonard Earl Thomas of Asheboro

Leonard married **Mabel Inez McDowell**[56] [MRIN:15].

Children from this marriage were:

105 M i. **Leonard Earl Thomas**-[86] was born circa 1955 in Randolph County, N.C.

106 F ii. **Rebecca Inez Thomas**-[87] was born on 19 Apr 1958 in Randolph County, N.C.

Leonard married **Mary Lou Pennell**[89] [MRIN:33].

57. Edna Madline Crim-[133] (*Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1924 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 3 Feb 1984 in Forsyth County, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Goodwil Church Cem. , Piney Grove Rd, near US Hwy 158, Forsyth Co., N.C.

Edna married **James Dike Prater**-[134] [MRIN:55] on 19 Jul 1942 in York Co., S.C.

Children from this marriage were:

107 M i. **James Kenneth Prater**-[212] was born on 5 May 1944 in Forsyth County, N.C.

108 M ii. **Ronnie Crim Prater**-[213] was born on 9 Jan 1946 in Forsyth County, N.C.

109 F iii. **Cheryl Rae Prater**-[214] was born on 12 Aug 1953 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

58. Bettie Jane Crim-[135] (*Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1926 in Forsyth County, N.C.

General Notes: Divorced 1997

Bettie married **Thomas Henry Sapp**-[136] [MRIN:56] on 31 Mar 1972.

59. Clinton Linville Crim-[139] (*Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1929 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 20

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Sep 2001, at age 72, and was buried in Eastlawn Mem. Gdn., Kernersville, N.C.

Clinton married **Betty Lou Bibey**-[218] [MRIN:95] on 28 Dec 1951 in Stokes Co., N.C.

60. Lois "Nita" Juanita Crim-[137] (*Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1931 in Forsyth County, N.C.

61. Angle Ann Crim-[126] (*William "Willie" Cecil Crim*²⁰, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1935 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 17 Aug 1992, at age 56, and was buried in Garden of Memory, Walkertown, N.C.

Angle married **William George**-[127] [MRIN:51] on 15 Dec 1955 in Kernersville, N.C.

Children from this marriage were:

110 F i. **Amanda Dee George**-[129] was born on 19 Dec 1967 in Forsyth County, N.C.

111 F ii. **Angela Dawn George**-[130] was born on 1 Jul 1964 in Forsyth County, N.C.

62. William Penn Crim Sr-[128] (*William "Willie" Cecil Crim*²⁰, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1944 in Forsyth County, N.C.

William married **Mary Ruth Fare**-[132] [MRIN:52] on 16 Dec 1963 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co, N.C.

Children from this marriage were:

112 M i. **William Penn Crim Jr**-[131] was born on 6 Oct 1964 in Forsyth County, N.C.

63. Edna Jean Hartman-[219] (*Mary Frances Crim*²¹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1935 in Forsyth County, N.C.

General Notes: Jean Hartman lives in the old Nathaniel Thomas house at the end of Crim Road, Belews Creek, N.C.

Edna married **William Worth Southern**-[220] [MRIN:96] on 26 Nov 1960. The marriage ended in divorce on 26 Feb 1986.

64. Jakcie Hartman-[221] (*Mary Frances Crim*²¹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1936.

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

65. **Donald Ray Hartman-[222]** (*Mary Frances Crim*²¹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁹, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 2 Jul 1945.

Donald married **Nancy Jane Landreth-[223]** [MRIN:97].

66. **John Adams-[37]** (*Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams*²³, *Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas*⁹, *Nathaniel*¹).

67. **Louisa Adams-[120]** (*Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams*²³, *Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas*⁹, *Nathaniel*¹).

Louisa married **Tolbert-[121]** [MRIN:48].

68. **Jane Adams-[122]** (*Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams*²³, *Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas*⁹, *Nathaniel*¹).

Jane married **Smith-[125]** [MRIN:50].

69. **Ann Adams-[123]** (*Walter Spencer "Buddy" Adams*²³, *Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice "Aunt Sug" Thomas*⁹, *Nathaniel*¹).

Ann married **Smith-[124]** [MRIN:49].

Fifth Generation (Great Great Grandchildren)

70. **Cecil L. Thomas-[174]** (*Oliver W. Thomas*²⁶, *Minnie U. Thomas*¹¹, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

71. **Faye Thomas-[175]** (*Oliver W. Thomas*²⁶, *Minnie U. Thomas*¹¹, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Faye married **Shields-[176]** [MRIN:76].

72. **Delano Stewart-[203]** (*Lilly Chambers*²⁷, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Delano married **Overby-[204]** [MRIN:87].

73. **Elaine Stewart-[205]** (*Lilly Chambers*²⁷, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin*

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Pierce³, Nathaniel¹).

Elaine married **Alvis Sapaugh**-[206] [MRIN:88].

74. Joyce Stewart-[207] (*Lilly Chambers*²⁷, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

75. Barbara Chambers-[189] (*Carlton Chambers*³⁰, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Barbara married **London**-[190] [MRIN:82].

76. Elizabeth Chambers-[191] (*Carlton Chambers*³⁰, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Elizabeth married **Jay Layman**-[192] [MRIN:83].

77. Virgil Chambers-[193] (*Carlton Chambers*³⁰, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Virgil married **Yvonne**-[208] [MRIN:89].

78. Wesley Chambers-[194] (*Carlton Chambers*³⁰, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Wesley married **Linda**-[209] [MRIN:90].

79. Helen Chambers-[196] (*Serenus "Sub" Chambers*³¹, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Helen married **Shropshire**-[197] [MRIN:85].

80. Bobby Chambers-[198] (*Serenus "Sub" Chambers*³¹, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

81. Jerry Chambers-[199] (*Serenus "Sub" Chambers*³¹, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

82. James Chambers-[200] (*Serenus "Sub" Chambers*³¹, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

83. Paul Chambers-[201] (*Serenus "Sub" Chambers*³¹, *Nora Thomas*¹², *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

84. Sandra Russell-[179] (*Martha Lucy Bain*³⁴, *Lilly A. Thomas*¹⁴, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Sandra married **Rogers-[180]** [MRIN:78].

85. W. Leon Russell-[181] (*Martha Lucy Bain*³⁴, *Lilly A. Thomas*¹⁴, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

86. Julla Lou Thomas-[28] (*Raymond Archie*³⁸, *John Franklin T.*¹⁵, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 27 May 1933 in Greensboro, N.C.

Julia married **William Calvin Forrest**[110] [MRIN:9].

Children from this marriage were:

113 M i. **William Timothy Forrest-[168]** was born on 29 May 1962 in Greensboro, N.C.

114 F ii. **Sheena Yvonda Forrest-[170]** was born on 19 Jul 1965 in Greensboro, N.C.

87. Leland Paul Thomas-[111] (*Raymond Archie*³⁸, *John Franklin T.*¹⁵, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1934 in Greensboro, N.C., died on 13 Mar 2007 in McLeansville, N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Guilford Mem. Cem. Park, Guilford Co., N.C.

General Notes: Leland Paul Thomas, 72, of McLeanville, died Tuesday, March 13, 2007, in Wesley Long Hospital, Greensboro after a short illness with cancer. A graveside fuenral service celebrating his life will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday, March 16 at Guilford Memorial Park. Born in Greensboro, he lived his entire life in this area. Mr. Thomas was a draftsman with Carolina Steel, retiring after 31 years, United States Air Force Veteran and a Baptist. His parents, Raymond A. and Mildred Dance Thomas preceded him in death. Surviving family includes his son and his wife, Gregory and Evelyn Thomas of McLeansville; sister and her husband, Julia and Calvin Forrest of Greensboro; brother and wife, Allen and Gail Thomas of Aiken, S.C.; two nieces abd one nephew.

Leland married (name unknown).

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Children from this marriage were:

115 M i. **Gregory Alan Thomas-[145]** was born on 6 Jul 1958 in Oxfordshire, County of Oxfordshire, England.

88. Allen B. Thomas-[112] (*Raymond Archie³⁸, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 23 Jan 1939 in Greensboro, N.C.

Allen married **Norma Gail Bonnette-[115]** [MRIN:45].

Children from this marriage were:

116 F i. **Sheri Ann Thomas-[116]** was born on 23 Apr 1969 in Aiken, S.C.

89. Ruth Bennett-[99] (*Hallie May Thomas³⁹, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*).

Ruth married **Shingleton-[102]** [MRIN:40].

90. Charles N. Bennett-[100] (*Hallie May Thomas³⁹, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*).

91. Thomas S. Bennett-[101] (*Hallie May Thomas³⁹, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*).

92. Jane Parks Thomas-[63] (*William Walker⁴⁰, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 1 Jun 1953 in Randolph County, N.C.

General Notes: In 2001 lived in Asheboro

Jane married **Crist-[64]** [MRIN:20].

93. Rebecca Ann Thomas-[65] (*William Walker⁴⁰, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 9 Jul 1941 in Randolph County, N.C.

Rebecca married **Hamlet-[66]** [MRIN:21].

94. Roy Franklin Travis-[68] (*Connie Alice Thomas⁴³, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*).

95. Elizabeth Travis-[105] (*Connie Alice Thomas⁴³, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James*

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

*Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Elizabeth married **Frazier**-[107] [MRIN:41].

96. Barbara Staley-[73] (*Sula Thomas*⁵², *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Barbara married **Jerome Taylor**-[74] [MRIN:26].

97. Norma Jean Staley-[75] (*Sula Thomas*⁵², *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born circa 1938.

Norma married **Lyn Ray Ford**-[76] [MRIN:27].

98. Leo Staley-[77] (*Sula Thomas*⁵², *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born circa 1939.

Leo married **Nancy**-[94] [MRIN:37].

99. William E. Staley-[95] (*Sula Thomas*⁵², *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

William married **Ina**-[96] [MRIN:38].

100. Barbara Staley-[97] (*Sula Thomas*⁵², *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Barbara married **Jerome Taylor**-[98] [MRIN:39].

101. Nieta Gale Thomas-[79] (*Fletcher Emmitt*⁵³, *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1947.

102. Lucretia Eloise Thomas-[80] (*Fletcher Emmitt*⁵³, *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1960.

103. Lewis Ray Thomas-[82] (*Lewis Daniel*⁵⁵, *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1952 in Randolph County, N.C.

Lewis married **Kelly Anthony**-[83] [MRIN:30].

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

104. Linda Thomas-[84] (*Lewis Daniel*⁵⁵, *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Linda married **Bruce Miller-[85]** [MRIN:31].

105. Leonard Earl Thomas-[86] (*Leonard Wayne*⁵⁶, *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born circa 1955 in Randolph County, N.C.

106. Rebecca Inez Thomas-[87] (*Leonard Wayne*⁵⁶, *James Cleveland*¹⁸, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1958 in Randolph County, N.C.

Rebecca married **Graves-[88]** [MRIN:32].

107. James Kenneth Prater-[212] (*Edna Madine Crim*⁵⁷, *Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 5 May 1944 in Forsyth County, N.C.

James married **Sandra Griffin-[215]** [MRIN:92].

108. Ronnie Crim Prater-[213] (*Edna Madine Crim*⁵⁷, *Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1946 in Forsyth County, N.C.

General Notes: Divorce 1986

Ronnie married **Shirley Ann Flynt-[216]** [MRIN:93].

109. Cheryl Rae Prater-[214] (*Edna Madine Crim*⁵⁷, *Nathaniel Thomas Crim*¹⁹, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1953 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Divoreced 1999

Cheryl married **Willam Verlin Hutchinson-[217]** [MRIN:94].

110. Amanda Dee George-[129] (*Angie Ann Crim*⁶¹, *William "Willie" Cecil Crim*²⁰, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1967 in Forsyth County, N.C.

111. Angela Dawn George-[130] (*Angie Ann Crim*⁶¹, *William "Willie" Cecil Crim*²⁰, *Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas*⁸, *Nathaniel*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1964 in

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

Forsyth County, N.C.

112. William Penn Crim Jr-[131] (*William Penn Crim Sr⁶², William "Willie" Cecil Crim²⁰, Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas⁸, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 6 Oct 1964 in Forsyth County, N.C.

William married **Ashley Katina Myers-[224]** [MRIN:98].

Children from this marriage were:

117 M i. **William Blake Crim-[225]** was born on 29 Aug 2001.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great Grandchildren)

113. William Timothy Forrest-[168] (*Julia Lou Thomas⁸⁶, Raymond Archie³⁸, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 29 May 1962 in Greensboro, N.C.

William married **Teresa King-[169]** [MRIN:73].

114. Sheena Yvonda Forrest-[170] (*Julia Lou Thomas⁸⁶, Raymond Archie³⁸, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 19 Jul 1965 in Greensboro, N.C.

115. Gregory Alan Thomas-[145] (*Leland Paul⁸⁷, Raymond Archie³⁸, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 6 Jul 1958 in Oxfordshire, County of Oxfordshire, England.

Gregory married **Evelyn-[147]** [MRIN:62].

116. Sheri Ann Thomas-[116] (*Allen B.⁸⁸, Raymond Archie³⁸, John Franklin T.¹⁵, James Franklin Pierce³, Nathaniel¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1969 in Aiken, S.C.

Sheri married **Andrew Clemons-[117]** [MRIN:46].

Children from this marriage were:

118 F i. **Abgall "Abby" Clemons-[118]**

117. William Blake Crim-[225] (*William Penn Crim Jr¹¹², William Penn Crim Sr⁶², William "Willie" Cecil Crim²⁰, Edna Leola Franzia Maria Thomas⁸, Nathaniel*

Descendants of Nathaniel Thomas

¹) was born on 29 Aug 2001.

Seventh Generation (4th Great Grandchildren)

118. **Abgail "Abby" Clemons-[118]**(*Sheri Ann Thomas*¹¹⁶, *Allen B.*⁸⁸, *Raymond Archie*³⁸, *John Franklin T.*¹⁵, *James Franklin Pierce*³, *Nathaniel*¹).

Table of Contents

First Generation	1 ..
Second Generation	2 ..
Third Generation	6 ..
Fourth Generation	15 ..
Fifth Generation	28 ..
Sixth Generation	34 ..
Seventh Generation	35 ..
Name Index	36 ..

Name Index

(No Surname)

Beverly -[149], 15
Callie -[160], 9
Daisy L. -[202], 17
Evelyn -[147], 34
Ina -[96], 32
Linda -[209], 29
Lucy Jane -[93], 8
Nancy -[94], 32
Sandra Griffin -[215], 33
Shingleton -[102], 31
Unknown -[171], 6
Yvonne -[208], 29

ADAMS

Ann -[123], 15, 28
Charlotte C. -[22], 5, 14
Jane -[122], 15, 28
John -[37], 15, 28
John Quincy -[21], 5
Louisa -[120], 15, 28
Walter Spencer "Buddy" -
[23], 5, 14

ANTHONY

Kelly -[83], 32

BAIN

Blanche -[143], 8, 19
J. Floyd -[91], 8
Martha Lucy -[141], 8, 19
William Thomas -[92], 8

BENNETT

Charles N. -[100], 21, 31
Norman Oscar -[57], 21
Ruth -[99], 21, 31
Thomas S. -[101], 21, 31

BIBEY

Betty Lou -[218], 27

BONNETTE

Norma Gail -[115], 31

BROWN

Elizabeth -[36], 15
Zekla Arlene -[78], 25

CARTER

-[158], 23

CASELL

Ruth -[188], 17

CHAMBERS

Barbara -[189], 17, 29
Bobby -[198], 18, 29
Calvin W -[150], 7
Carlton -[165], 7, 17
Elizabeth -[191], 17, 29
Helen -[196], 18, 29
James -[200], 18, 29
Jerry -[199], 18, 29
John Davis -[163], 7, 16
Lilly -[161], 7, 16
Paul -[201], 18, 30
Serenus "Sub" -[166], 7,
18
Virgil -[193], 18, 29
Walter M. -[164], 7, 17
Wesley -[194], 18, 29

CLEMONS

Abigail "Abby" -[118], 34,
35
Andrew -[117], 34

CRIM

Angie Ann -[126], 14, 27
Bettie Jane -[135], 13, 26
Clinton Linville -[139], 13,
26
Edna Madine -[133], 13,
26
John Wilson -[15], 5
Lois "Nita" Juanita -[137],
13, 27
Mary Frances -[18], 5, 14
Nathaniel Thomas -
[16], 5, 12
William "Willie" Cecil -
[17], 5, 13
William Blake -[225], 34
William M. -[210], 5

CRIM

William Penn jr -[131],
27, 34
William Penn Sr -[128],
14, 27

CRIST

-[64], 31

DANCE

Charles Henry -[113], 20
Mildred Briggs -[108], 20

DANIEL

Allene -[185], 11, 23
Cardonia M. "Bud" -[153],
11
Helen -[183], 11, 23
Marcus N. -[182], 11, 23

DUTCH

-[178], 15

DWIGGINS

Angeline Ellis -[27], 13

FARE

Jacob -[25], 3
Martha Delaney -[10], 3
Mary Ruth -[132], 27

FLYNT

Shirley Ann -[216], 33

FORD

Lyn Ray -[76], 32

FORREST

Sheena Yvonda -[170],
30, 34
William Calvin -[110], 30
William Timothy -[168],
30, 34

FRANCISCO

Fannie -[114], 20

FRAZIER

-[107], 32
Esther Mae (Nee Dobson)
-[90], 12

FRY

J.E. -[155], 10

Name Index

FRY

Lethea -[156], 10, 23
Talmage -[157], 10, 23

FULP

Jemima A. -[211], 5

GEORGE

Amanda Dee -[129],
27, 33
Angela Dawn -[130], 27,
33
William -[127], 27

GRAVES

-[88], 33

GRUBBS

Mary Ann -[60], 9

HAMLET

-[66], 31

HARE

Daniel -[69], 12
Melissa Ann "Lizzie" -
[49], 12

HARTMAN

Donald Ray -[222], 14, 28
Edna Jean -[219], 14, 27
Jakcie -[221], 14, 27
Roy Clifton -[140], 14

HAYMORE

Crystal -[195], 18

HENSON

Theodore J. -[71], 24

HUNT

Emma Eula -[81], 25

HUTCHINSON

William Verlin -[217], 33

JOYCE

Martha Jane -[20], 1

KING

Alvis -[67], 22
Teresa -[169], 34

LANDRETH

Nancy Jane -[223], 28

LAYMAN

Jay -[192], 29

LILLARD

Lila Ann -[42], 9
Mariona Francis -[61], 9

LINVILLE

Eugene Smith -[26], 13
Eva M. -[24], 13
Evie Alice -[138], 13

LONDON

-[190], 29

MARTIN

Marvin -[144], 19

MCDOWELL

Mabel Inez -[56], 26

MEADOWS

Ruby -[119], 20

MERRITT

-[148], 14

MILES

Ella B. -[38], 9
S.J. -[159], 9

MILLER

Bruce -[85], 33

MORRIS

James -[35], 15
Rebecca Lousia -[34], 15

MYERS

Ashley Katina -[224], 34

OVERBY

-[204], 28

PARKS

Alma Mae -[62], 22

PENNELL

Mary Lou -[89], 26

PRATER

Cheryl Rae -[214], 26, 33
James Dike -[134], 26
James Kenneth -[212],
26, 33
Ronnie Crim -[213], 26,
33

ROGERS

-[180], 30

ROSSON

Irey Franklin -[154], 6, 15
Mary -[177], 6, 15
William B. -[109], 6

ROUTH

Howard -[187], 19

RUSSELL

Sandra -[179], 19, 30
W. Leon -[181], 19, 30
William Bryant -[142], 19

SAPAUGH

Alvis -[206], 29

SAPP

Thomas Henry -[136], 26

SEAWELL

Leola -[173], 15

SHARP

Charlotte -[2], 1
James Archer -[19], 1

SHIELDS

-[176], 28

SHROPSHIRE

-[197], 29

SMITH

-[124], 28
-[125], 28

SOUTHERN

William Worth -[220], 27

SPENCE

Rebecca -[70], 12

STALEY

Barbara -[73], 24, 32
Barbara -[97], 25, 32
Leo -[77], 24, 32
Norma Jean -[75], 24, 32
William E. -[95], 25, 32
William Esten -[72], 24

STEWART

Delano -[203], 16, 28
Elaine -[205], 16, 28

Name Index

STEWART

Joyce -[207], 16, 29
William Howard -[162],
16

TAYLOR

Jerome -[74], 32
Jerome -[98], 32

THOMAS

Allen B. -[112], 21, 31
Belvia -[45], 10, 22
Cecil L. -[174], 16, 28
Connie Alice -[47], 10, 22
Cornelia "Nellie"
 Fountain -[6], 1, 4
Edna Leola Franzia
 Maria -[9], 2, 4
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Alice
 "Aunt Sug" -[8], 2, 5
Emmar Cornelius
 "Nellie" -[14], 3, 7
Faye -[175], 16, 28
Fletcher Emitt -[52],
12, 25
Geneva I. -[53], 12, 25
Gregory Alan -[145], 31,
34
Hallie May -[43], 9, 21
James Cleveland -[32], 4,
11
James Franklin Pierce
 -[3], 1, 2
Jane Parks -[63], 22, 31
John C. -[4], 1, 4
John Franklin T. -[29],
3, 8
Julia Lou -[28], 20, 30
Leland Paul -[111], 21,
30
Leonard Earl -[86], 26, 33
Leonard Wayne -[55], 12,
25
Lewis Daniel -[54], 12, 25

THOMAS

Lewis Ray -[82], 25, 32
Lilly A. -[33], 3, 8
Linda -[84], 25, 33
Lucretia Eloise -[80], 25,
32
Lular Mae -[31], 4, 10
Margaret Jane "Maggie" -
 [7], 1, 4
Mary Ann Samantha -
 [59], 1, 2
Minnie U. -[12], 3, 6
Nathaniel -[1], 1
Nathaniel A. -[11], 3, 6
Nieta Gale -[79], 25, 32
Nora -[13], 3, 6
Oliver W. -[172], 6, 15
Raymond Archie -[41], 9,
20
Rebecca Ann -[65], 22,
31
Rebecca Inez -[87], 26,
33
Rhodie J -[39], 9, 19
Robert Franklin -[40],
9, 19
Roscoe -[46], 10, 22
Ruby Irene -[103], 10, 23
Sarah E. Beulah L. -
 [30], 4, 10
Sarah Rebecca -[48], 10,
22
Sheri Ann -[116], 31, 34
Sula -[51], 12, 24
Susan E. -[167], 1, 4
Viola Edith -[50], 12, 24
William Walker -[44],
9, 21

TOLBERT

-[121], 28

TRAVIS

-[58], 22

TRAVIS

Elizabeth -[105], 22, 31
Roy Franklin -[68], 22, 31

WELKER

Charles Turner -[5], 7
Dau -[186], 8, 18
Russell LeRoy -[151], 8,
18

WHITT

Dora E. -[152], 18

WYRICK

-[184], 23

Ms Juanita Crim
7440 Belews Creek Road
Belews Creek, N.C. 27009

9 December 2009

Nita

It was good to hear from you. The information that you had that Nathaniel Thomas was the son of Adam Thomas and Martha Jane Chandler was good to see. That had been in the back of our minds, but there is no real proof of Nathaniel being the son of Adam Thomas in Rockingham County. There were several infant boys in the Adam Thomas family that supposedly died young so one of these is possibly Nathaniel. You can see by the enclosed, my great grandfather, James Hamilton Thomas (died 1940) said that he thought that Nathaniel Thomas might be a son of Michael and Barbara and had moved to Forsyth County. So he was pretty close on this as it looks like that is what happened. In 1853 a court document was signed in Rockingham County that gave all the Adam Thomas property to his wife Martha Jane Thomas. W.O. Thomas, a brother to Nathaniel Thomas was living at Belews Creek at that time and he signed the document. Nathaniel Thomas did not sign the document. Since Nathaniel did not sign the document, there has always been some doubt in my mind if he belonged to this family. But with your mention of Adam Thomas as the father of Nathaniel Thomas, I feel probably that he is.

I am going to enclose a chart to show how the Thomas family lineage has been proven by using the DNA testing. Richard Lowell Thomas is my cousin and my mother Charlotte Wilson was a sister to his father, James Thomas. Your line would be another line from Michael Thomas & Barbara _____ which the chart shows my great-great grandfather James Thomas descending from. Adam Thomas would fit in beside James if we can get a DNA test done by someone from the Nathaniel Thomas. It has to be someone with the Thomas last name and I am in contact with Gregory Thomas and his uncle, Allen B. Thomas and I am hoping that we can get one of them to take the DNA test and prove beyond much of a doubt that Nathaniel Thomas did descend from Adam Thomas.

Did the Adam & Jane Thomas names come from a bible or was it just passed down through the family. If from a bible I would like to have a copy of it. The last name of Barbara has never been found. We had thought that she had come from Culpepper County but I am inclined to believe now that she was from Rockingham County.

Working with one of the photos that you sent I was able to get a pretty good copy of it. The one with four women may not do very good, but will try.

John F.P. Thomas had daughters Minnie U. Thomas, Mary Edner M. Thomas, Emma C. Thomas, Lilly A. Thomas. Do you know anything about these people?

By the way my middle initial stands for Thomas. I was named for my grandfather, John J. Thomas.

Also William O. Thomas moved to Belews Creek shortly after Nathaniel Thomas and was living about one house away which could have been several miles. William O. Thomas was involved in quite a few land transactions there. He married Elizabeth Price in Rockingham County and then married Nancy Fulp in 1857 and it appears he married her sister, Lucy Ann Fulp in 1959. Do you know anything on W.O. Thomas and his family? I will send the group sheet on him. Also a Tyre Carter, a neighbor from the Shiloh area came to Belews Creek shortly after they did. Someone found his grave 30 years ago but has lost track of where it was

Thanks John D.

Dear John

12/8/09

Enclosing the only notes I have on the Thomas family. My Dad, Uncle and aunt are deceased and I really don't have anyone I can verify my notes with. (I've had the notes for a long time.) I heard of "The Thomas Land" & Homeplace when I was growing up, but my Dad's mother and Dad both had died before I was born. The land was divided between my Dad & Uncle and the land & homeplace was given to my Aunt (Mary Frances Crim Hartman). The house is still there and left to Mary Frances daughter – Jean Hartman. The address: 7468 Crim Road, Belews Creek, N.C.

I'm sorry for the long delay in digging out the notes, but a few medical problems & dental work was first priority. "Smile". These are the pictures that I have. Very, very old & not good to copy. Let me hear from you again. Thanks

Nita Crim

Juanita Crim "Nita" Tel (336) 595-6066

Thomas side (part Dutch & German)

My Great-great father's name: Adam Thomas (farmer)

His wife's name: Jane Thomas

They had a son

My great grandfather's named: Nathaniel Thomas (farmer)

Born: 1804 ?

Died :27 Oct 1891 (was around 87 years old)

Buried; Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery. (The stone says around 75 years old)

His wife's name: Charlotte Sharpe Thomas

Born: 18 Oct 1831

Died: 31 May 1899 (at the age of 67 years)

Buried at Goodwill Church Cemetery.

(Her dad's name: James A. Sharpe

"mother's name : Margaret Sharpe)

Nathaniel Thomas (my great grandfather) moved to Forsyth County from Rockingham County. He made the bricks on his land to build his house where my Dad grew up. He built the house by himself (from the stories I remember being told by "Old Uncle Bill Brooks" a black man that lived on the Thomas land, I'm sure the bricks were made by my great grandfather with the help of his slaves. The house was built in the 1800's.

Nathaniel & Charlotte Thomas (my great grandfather & great grandmother) had seven (7) children:

(great Aunt) Name: Mary Ann Samantha Thomas

Born: May 16, 1850

Died: 20 Sep 1854 (age 4 yrs)

(great Uncle) Name: James F.P. Thomas

Born: 12 Nov 1852

Died: 28 Feb 1927

(great Uncle)

Name: John C. Thomas

Born: 19 Mar 1856

Died; 7 Nov 1884 (at the age of 28 yrs)

Buried; Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery

(great Aunt)

Name: Cornelia Fountain Thomas (known as Aunt Sis)

Born: 27 Oct 1859

Died: 7 Aug 1935 (at age Of 75. She was never married)

Buried: Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery

(great Aunt)

Name: Margaret Jane Thomas (Aunt Magg)

Born: 29 May 1864

Died: 22 Dec 1908(at the age of 44 yrs. She never married)

Buried: Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery

(great Aunt)

Name: Elizabeth Alice Thomas Adams (Aunt Shug)

Born: 3 Feb 1867

Died: 26 Mar 1947 (at the age of 80 years)

She was married to: John Quincy Adams

Born: 21 Nov 1872

Died: 22 Mar 1960 (at the age of 87 years)

(my Grandmother)

Name: Edna Leola Franzina Maria Thomas Crim

Born : 26 Aug 1874

Died: 19 Aug 1923 (at the age of 48 years)

My grandmother & grandfather (Crim) were married: Nov 14, 1901

(Edna Thomas) (John W.)

They had (3) children:

(my dad)

Nathaniel Thomas Crim

(Uncle)

Willie Cecil Crim

(aunt)

Mary Frances Crim Hartman

Thomas Deeds – Forsyth County, N.C.

2-6 8 Jan 1853

Charles Quillen & wife, Thina Quillen to William O. Thomas of Forsyth County for \$36 nine acres on the waters of Belews Creek near Thomas's old line

2-550 1 Apr 1854

Nathaniel W. Thomas of Rockingham County from Wm. M. Freeman for \$2200 Two Hundred and Nine acres Beginning at Thomas's line to pointers on Creek

2-554 15 Nov 1854

William O. Thomas of Forsyth County from Tandy Matthews of Forsyth County for \$1150 one hundred and thirty acres in Forsyth County on Belews Creeks – Moses Linville Line-Reuben Crews line-Aaron & Daniel Linville Line

2-553 25 Nov 1854

William O. Thomas of Forsyth County from Tandy Matthews of Forsyth County for \$1000 one hundred and fifty acres-mentions Barnbas Falls

2-557 5 Jan 1855

William O. Thomas of Forsyth County to Nathaniel Thomas of Forsyth County 71 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres for \$710 on the waters of Belews Creek – Old line at the road to Creek at the ford.

17 Dec 1857 William O. Thomas married Nancy Fulp

1858 The People's Press "Mrs. Nancy Thomas age 58 yrs 3 mos 5 dys January 6 1858 in Winston

23 Oct 1858 William O. Thomas married Lucy Ann Fulp

3-557 2 Sep 1861

Shepherd Preston & wife Mary of Forsyth County to Nathaniel Thomas of Forsyth County 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres for \$290 on Belews Creek – Freeman's line along Public road

22-218 7 Dec 1867

John W. Fulp & wife Jane of Forsyth County to Nathaniel Thomas for \$1200 one hundred sixty acres on waters of Belews Creek – Adjacent to Joel Fulton, James Knight heirs, George Fulp deceased (had nine children). John W. Fulp has six shares to sell.

22-230 15 Nov 1884

Walter M. Reed Forsyth County to John F.P. Thomas for \$75 Thirty Four acres adjacent to John F.P. Thomas old line and Augustine Fare, being part of J.F. Fare land on East by Elinora Fare land

2-595 5 Apr 1855

Wm. O. Thomas to Huston Preston for \$14.00 Nine acres lying on the waters of Belews Creek.

3-246 1859 Deed of Trust

William Thomas of the first part

Joseph Fulp of the second part

W.H. Lash & W.U. Cole of the third part

All of Forsyth and Stokes County

Wm. O. Thomas indebted to Wm. A. Lash for the sum of \$2850 by sundry note and one note due said Lash as administrator of John Redman, decd with a balance of \$230 also to the further sum of \$261 due to Raymond Gibson which last sum W.A. Lash entered as security for W.O. Thomas – One note due W.U. Cole for \$26.25 dated this date. Joseph Fulp pays \$1.00 to Wm. O. Thomas – Three tracts assigned to Joseph Fulp:

1st Tract – Containing one hundred and seventy acres – lands of Wm. Stanley – John Preston – Daniel Linville- Peter Fulp – and old Allen Whicker tract known as Moses Linville tract.

2nd Tract – 130 acres known as the Allen Whicker old stand adjacent to the named first tract, Fletcher Young and Daniel Linville and bounded by Belews Creek from Madrus Mill Pond to the ford above.

3rd tract: Containing 33 acres known as the Harmon Crews tract adjacent John Hester, Emanuel Linville and the last mentioned tract above. Also five head of cattle, seven head of horses, three wagons, a part of them not at home at the present, being on the road trading tobacco, also his crop of corn, wheat & tobacco. Note due the 25th day of December next.

3-259 24 Feb 1858

William O. Thomas to Wm. H. & J.B. Carter a tract of land in Forsyth on the waters of Lick Creek for \$1001 containing 182 acres – Fulton corner on the road – George Fulps line – Joseph Fulps line

(Note: Quinton Price who married Matilda Thomas, sister of William O. Thomas took a load of tobacco to South Carolina and never returned home.)

3-275 6 Dec 1859 Deed of Trust

1st Part: William O. Thomas, Forsyth County

2nd Part: Raymond Gibson, Forsyth County

3rd Part: Joseph Fulp, Stokes County

William O. Thomas indebted to Joseph Fulp for \$230.50 also sum of \$80.00 by bond which said Fulp purchased of Franklin Davenport-Fulp is also bond for security for said Thomas to a bond payable to James M. Covington, guardian for the heirs of John T. Blackburn decd in the sum of \$153. For the sum of \$1.00 and the premises, W.O.

Thomas sells to Raymond Gibson a tract of land containing 337 acres in 3 separate tracts, all adjoining, being the tract whereon said Thomas now lives lying in Forsyth County on Belews Creek adjoining the lands of John Hester, Emanuel Linville, R.P. Young, M.D. Linville, Wm. Crim and Peter Fulp Snr., present crop of Leaf Tobacco, present crop of corn, four head of horses, one two horse wagon, one buggy and harness, five head of cattle, thirty head of hogs, four bedstead and furniture, two cupboards and furniture,

two bureaus, one clock, two tables, one walnut sideboard, two chests and a set of blacksmith tools.

A public sale to be held at W.O. Thomas dwelling house after being advertised at four public places in county. Any surplus over should be paid to William O. Thomas

3-303 1 Nov 1859

Tyree Carter of Rockingham County from William H. Carter of Forsyth County for \$590 for 118 acres Charles Quillen's line – William Fulp's corner – Fulp's line

3-304 11 Jan 1860

Tyree Carter from Thomas Campbell both of Forsyth for \$900 one hundred acres on Belews Creek Quillen's Spring – William and Crawford Feir(Fare) Fulp's line – Garrett Boswell corner – Quillen's corner

3-519 13 Jan 1860

For \$3000 William O. Thomas to E.M. Adams, 3 tracts in adjacent surveys.

1st Tract: Wm. O. Thomas line – John H Hester line & corner Emanuel Linville corner- Wm O. Thomas corner Thirty acres

2nd Tract: Jarvis's old corner one hundred fifty acres

3rd Tract: Bank of Creek – Moses Linville line – Reuben Crew's corner – down meander of branch to Creek – Aaron Linville Line – Daniel Linville line - One hundred thirty acres.

There are quite a few deeds in Forsyth County for this William Thomas. His "William Thomas Plantation" was on the Salem to Lexington road which would be south of the present day Winston-Salem. It does not appear that he was related to either Nathaniel Thomas or William O. Thomas.)

W-433 Pg 132 Probated 8 Oct 1889 dtd 14 May 1885

Will of Martha G. Fare

Dau Sarah J. Fare

Dau Elvira E. Fare

Son John H. Fare

Dau Martha D. Fare

Heirs of son – Joseph J. Fare

Heirs of dau – Nancy E. Reed

R.S. Linville, exec.

33-426 8 Mar 1890

Eli H. Thomas & wife, A.S. Thomas, Emory A. Thomas & his wife Susan Thomas, David Endsley and his wife Harriet Endsley, S.P. Pfaff & Catherine Pfaff, his wife and Nancy E. Thomas of the first part to Charles F. Thomas for \$1500 being the sum of \$300 each-Children of William Thomas deceased "According to the provisions of the last Will and Testament of said deceased" Adjacent to lands of Anderson Rice-David Charles-John Long-Fishel Pope & others-Moses lines 171 acres "William Thomas Plantation"

68-279 19 Mar 1894

James F.P. Thomas for \$800 sells quitclaim to M.J. Thomas, E.L. Thomas, C.F. Thomas, E.A. Thomas & E.L. Thomas all of Forsyth County his right titles estate claim in a tract of land on the waters of Belews Creek containing 455 acres. Borders property of Crim's, Preston & Flynt This being the home place and last residence of the late Nathaniel Thomas and includes all the lands named by him at his death.(this deed filed in 1903)
signed: James F.P. Thomas

Minnie Thomas (17) married to Jesse Moore (21) 4 Oct 1896 Madison Twsp
Rockingham County, N.C.

61-526 27 Mar 1901

J.F.P. Thomas of Rockingham County to Mary E.M. Chamblers, John F.T. Thomas, James C. Thomas, , Emma C. Thomas, Minnie U. Thomas, Sarah E.B.L. Thomas, Lula M. Thomas & Sallie A. Thomas of Rockingham County sells to second party all rights title interest and estate of the party of the first to a tract of land in Forsyth County adjacent lands of Sarah Fare, now Lancaster, John Fare etc. in Belews Creek Twsp being designated at Lot #3 in the said division Jacob Fare lands and being the part allocated to Martha D. Fare and her husband, J.F.P. Thomas signed: James F.P. Thomas.

132-523 16 Dec 1910 Rockingham County, N.C. Deeds

J.F.P. Thomas from J.W. Walker & wife all of Rockingham County for \$575 Lot #5 Block 32 in Madison, N.C. (Fifth Avenue

141-1 23 Aug 1902 Rockingham County, N.C. Deeds

George W. Chambers from J.F.P. Thomas to pay note fro J.F.P. Thomas corner of Fifth Avenue & Jefferson Street known as Lot #5 Block 32 in Madison, N.C. the same lot bought from J.W. Walker & wife, Laura.

Rockingham County Voter Registration 1902-1908

Thomas, J.T.P.	52	Nat Thomas	NC	22 Oct 1904	Mad-2
Thomas, Jim	21	Nat Thomas	NC	12 Oct 1908	Mad-1
Thomas, John F.T.	23	Nat Thomas	NC	21 Oct 1904	Mad-2

70-215 7 Mar 1903

J.W. Crim & E.S. Crim his wife, J.L. Adams & S.A. Adams, his wife and M.J. Thomas to C.F. Thomas all of Forsyth County for \$1000 sells 140 acres this being plot #4 in the division of lands of Nathaniel Thomas decd East to a stake in White road thence along said road in Belews Creek Tswp

70-216 7 Mar 1903

J.A. Adams & his wife E.A. Adams, M.J. Thomas & C.F. Thomas to E.L. Crim for \$1000 Belews Creek Twsp Bank of Germanton Road south crossing creek Stake of corner of Lot #2 back to stake of Germanton Road the along said road containing 169 acres This being lot #3 in the division of Nathaniel Thomas deceased.

70-217 7 Mar 1903

J.W. Crim & wife E.L. Crim, J.A. Adams & wife E.A. Adams & C.f. Thomas all of Belews Creek Twsp, Forsyth County to M.J. Thomas for \$1000 Lot #1 57 acres division of lands of Nathaniel Thomas and containing the dwelling of the said deceased.

86-200 7 Mar 1903

J.W. Crim & wife E.L. Crim, M.J. Thomas & C.F. Thomas to L.A. Adams all of Forsyth County for \$1000 in Belews Creek Twsp. J.W. Freeman's corner of Lot #1, J.W. Flynt's corner, J.E. Preston's corner, south on west bank of creek. This being Lot #2 in the division of the lands of Nathaniel Thomas decd containing 19 7/8 acres

1880 Census – Forsyth County – Belews Creek Twsp

109	Matthews	Calvin	30mw	born NC
		Frances J.	37fw	born NC
		Lula	9fw	born NC
		Gideon	6mw	born NC
	Dean	Mary	13fw	born NC

1910 Census – Forsyth County – Abbotts Twsp

Matthews	Tandy	72mw	md 47 years	born NC
	Sallie H.	70fw	md 47 years	born NC

(7 children born – 5 children living)

1900 Census – Forsyth County – Belews Creek Twsp

Thomas	Maggie J.	Head	May 1864	s	age 34
	Cornelia	Sis	Oct 1859	s	age 41
	Elizabeth	Sis	Dec 1867	s	age 33
	Edna	sis	Oct 1865	s	age 35
	Boarder in home				
Adams	John	Head	Nov 1872	s	
	Lizzie	Niece	Jul 1863	Wd	1 of 1 children
	John	Cous	Mar 1897	s	
	Marion	Gmoth	Sep 1831	Wd	
	Mary E	Sis	Jul 1877	s	

1910 Census – Forsyth County- Belews Creek Twsp

Crim	John W.	Head	age 43 m9	
	Edna	Wife	age 34 m9	2 of 2 children
	Nathaniel	son	age 7 s	
	Willie E.	son	age 5 s	
Thomas	Cornelia H.	W-I-L	age 51 s	
Adams	John J.	Head	age 37 m7	
	Lizzie A	Wife	age 43 m7	2 of 2 children

Charlotte dau age 5 s
 Milton S. son age 2 s

1920 Census – Forsyth County – Belews Creek Twsp

Crim	John W	52mw	Head	born NC
	Edna L.	45fw	wife	born NC
	Nathaniel T.	17mw	son	born NC
	Willie C.	15fw	dau	born NC
	Mary J.	7fw	dau	born NC
Thomas	Nellie	63fw	Sister-in-law	born NC
Davis	John J	Head	age 47 md (lived on Salem church road)	
	Elizabeht A.	Wife	age 52 md	
	Walter N.	son	age 11 s	
	Charlotte C.	dau	age 15 s	

1900 Census - Forsyth County – Belews Creek Twsp

Matthews Brown Gideon born Jun 1874 and is a boarder in the residence of Bedford

The People's Press – Salem, North Carolina

William Thomas, died 28 Aug 1888 at residence south of Salem at advance age of 73yrs 4mos and 7 dys His remains were interred at Pleasant Fork

Mrs. Mary Thomas, aged 58 3 mos and 24 dys died 6 Jan 1858 at Winston

Mrs. Elizabeth Matthews age 76 wife of Tandy Matthews Esq. died 16 Jan 1853 in Forsyth County

Tandy Matthews Esq. age about 80 died 11 Aug 1856 at his residence in Forsyth County

Iredell County, North Carolina

Joe Dobson Joyner died 1955 M: Sallie Thomas F: J.C. Joyner Married in 1867 (Probably daughter of William O. Thomas)

Joe Henry Johnson died 1959 M: Susan Thomas F: Nathan John Johnson (was this a dau of William O. Thomas)

1870 Census - Iredell County – Eagle Mills Twsp

Joyner	J.C.	32mw	born NC
	Sarah	21fw	born NC
	Isler	2fw	born NC

1880 Census - Iredell County – Eagle Mills Twsp

Joiner	Cornelius	44mw	born NC
	Sarah	31fw	born NC
	Bell	12wf	born NC
	Mary	9fw	born NC
	Henry	7mw	born NC
	Alice	5fw	born NC
	James	3wm	born NC

William O. Thomas of Forsyth County to William Crim Forsyth County for \$6.50 Seven acres on waters of Belews Creek adjacent said Crim and Thomas witness: W.H. Linville and Nancy O. Fulp.

2-598 30 Aug 1886

William O. Thomas Forsyth County to Joel Fulton of Forsyth County 334 acres for \$2394.70 on Belews Creek – Worthman's Corner – Prestons line – Crim's line to road , then along the road and then crossing creek to Nathaniel Thomas corner to the road – West on George Fulps line – Stake at main road and then along said rod – East on Quillians line

2-614 12 Apr 1857

Milton H. Linville (guardian of Haywood Linville and Emanuel Linville) and William O. Thomas of the 2nd part whereas David Linville did by last will and testament devise to Haywood Linville, a certain tract of land. Land was exposed to public sale. William O. Thomas was the last and highest bidder for the tract on the waters of Belews Creek adjacent to William O. Thomas, - John Hester's corner Emanuel Linville corner. A survey made by Caleb Jones 8 June 1844 contains Thirty acres for \$130.00.

2-615 29 Apr 1857

Wm. O. Thomas stands indebted to Robert Matthews, Caleb Matthews & William Matthews administrators of Tandy Matthews, deceased for the sum of \$2386 by note dated 25 Apr 1857 due, one day after date to which bond Joseph Fulp and Wm. A. Lash have become securities for the said Wm. O. Thomas. In consideration of premises and \$1 payable 1 Jan 1857 – also one Negro man named Albert aged about 25 years, also a Negro boy named Bob aged about 15 or 16 years.

2-721 12 Dec 1857

William O. Thomas – 1st part indebted to Caleb H. Matthews, Robert Matthews & William Matthews administrators of Tandy Matthews deceased in a bond of \$2386.50 dated 25 Apr 1857 subject to a credit of \$700 and odd dollars in July last. Also subject to a credit of \$400 in November last to which to which Joseph Fulp & Wm. A. Lash became securities and desirous to receive payment of said - For \$1.00, William O. Thomas to Gibeon E. Moore two tracts of land :

Tract 1: 50 acres on Belews Creek

Tract 2: On Belews Creek – Moses Linville line – Reuben Crews spring branch – down branch where it enters into creek – Along Aaron Linville's line and David Linville line as it meanders creek containing 134 acres

Witness: John M. Crews, J.C. Blackburn

3-11 27 Oct 1857

William O. Thomas to Jacob Fare for \$500 mentions Fare line and Thomas line 94 acres.

3-48 2 Aug 1855

Ms. Julia Forrest
5103 Ellenwood Drive
Greensboro, N.C. 27410

11 November 2009

Ms. Forrest

We have been working on the Thomas family history of Rockingham County, N.C. and Culpepper County, Va. We have the children of Michael and Barbara Thomas of Rockingham County pretty well documented. There was a Nathaniel Thomas who married Charlotte Sharp in Rockingham County and then moved to the Belews Creek section of Forsyth County in 1853. The next year, William O. Thomas, a grandson of Barbara and Michael Thomas became Nathaniel and Charlotte Thomas's next door neighbor in Forsyth County. We cannot place who the parents of Nathaniel Thomas were. We have followed the descendants of Nathaniel Thomas as follows to Randolph County

(1) Nathaniel Thomas married Charlotte Sharp (Rockingham County)

(2) John F.P. Thomas married Martha D. Fare (Forsyth County)

(3) John Franklin Thomas md (1) Lila Lillard (2) Ella B.

(4) Raymond A. Thomas md Mildred Dance

(5) Julia Thomas

(5) Leland Thomas

(5) Allen B. Thomas

We would like to get a more complete line of this family such as brothers and sisters of the people mentioned above, dates of marriage, death and birth etc I believe that the Nathaniel Thomas line is from the same branch that I am from. I want to connect to them. My great-grandfather, James Hamilton Thomas of the Bethlehem Community near present day Eden in an interview before 1940 stated that he thought Nat Thomas was related and had moved to Forsyth County.

We have more names of this family in Randolph County but it is incomplete and would love to have a complete history. Also we are still looking for information on the members of this family who remained in Forsyth County or moved elsewhere.

Also we have had DNA test's done on many lines of the Thomas family that we have worked on which proved that they are related to each other. We would like to have male Thomas descendant in this family to provide a sample to have a DNA test done. We think this would get us a little closer to proving who the parents of Nathaniel Thomas were and if he was related to Michael and Barbara Thomas. Is there a male descendant with the Thomas name that we could take the DNA test to prove to that Nathaniel is a descendant of Michael and Barbara Thomas of Whetstone Creek in Rockingham County. The test would be paid for and a prepaid mailer with the swabs would be sent to whoever that would be tested. There is a DNA test site for the Thomas family on the internet but I don't know exactly how to get to it as the present charts the family. We are hoping with a DNA test we can add the Nathaniel and Charlotte Sharp family to this chart.

I have been Huldah Church Cemetery many times, but never thought the Thomas family could possibly be related to the Thomas family in Rockingham County. When I visited the Cemetery, I was working on the history of the White and Brim families.
Thanks for any help. Looking forward to hearing from you.

Also is there anyone in your family that has worked on the family history? Any help that you can provide will be greatly appreciated and I look forward to hearing from you.
Thanks

John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C. 27405
336-621-3943
Email -jdallas@bellsouth.net

Nathaniel Thomas – Who is he?

Barbara Thomas maiden name has never been proved as Harresnpsarger.

She may have been born in North Carolina

Ca 1816 – Nathaniel Thomas born (death date Tomb stone 27 Oct 1891 Said he was 75 yrs old) (1850 census list Nathaniel Thomas as 30 yrs old b. 1820)

(1860 census list Nathaniel Thomas as 47 yrs old b.1813)

(1870 census list Nathaniel Thomas as 65 yrs old b. 1805)

(1880 census list Nathaniel Thomas as 67 yrs old b. 1813)

(Adam Thomas-----1771-----ca 1826)

(1810 census – Adam is over 45yrs - Jane is under 45 years –Rockingham County

(1820 census – Adam is over 45yrs – Jane is over 45 yrs – Rockingham County

(Martha Jane Thomas 20 Apr 1874----22 Aug 1859

3 Dec 1816 A-308-309 Wentworth, Rockingham County, N.C.

Will written by Michael Thomas, names wife and seven children: Heirs of Adam Thomas, James, Betsy, Polly, Sucky, Caty and Samuel

25 Feb 1818 R-293-294-295-296 Wentworth, Rockingham County, N.C.

Barbara Thomas agrees that Will and Testament of Michael Thomas be set aside and made and void. List all children and Barbara Thomas as guardian of James Thomas – Nathaniel Thomas was not listed as a child of Barbara Thomas, recorded 25 Feb 1818. Adam Thomas listed as his self, not his heirs

23 Dec 1817 – Wentworth, Rockingham County, N.C.

John Thomas to Michael Thomas 75 acres on Whetstone Creek

25 Oct 1822 X-21-22-23-24 Spring Term 1822 Court at Wentworth, Rockingham County, N.C.

Division of estate of Michael Thomas 2029 acres

Divided into 10 lots among children

392 acre Dowry had been provided for Barbara Thomas.

Nathaniel Thomas not shown as a son of Michael Thomas.

Adam share shown as “Heirs of Michael Thomas”

- (1) Elizabeth Barnes----- Lot Drawn**
- (2) James Thomas----- Lot Drawn**
- (3) John Thomas----- Lot given up to**
- (4) Susannah Roberts----- Lot Drawn**
- (5) Samuel Thomas----- Lot Drawn**
- (6) Adam Thomas----- Lot Given up to**
- (7) Catherine Thomas----- Lot Drawn**
- (8) Mary Wray----- Lot Drawn**
- (9) Joanna Lemons----- Lot Given up to**
- (10) Anna Thomas----- Lot given up to**

It appears that some of the children of Michael Thomas made their home on his property and this lot was given up to them

Vol A P 134-135 - 4 Oct 1823 Spring Garden, Rockingham County, N.C.
Committee met at Spring Garden to make compile list of what Michael Thomas gave each of his children during their life time. Catherine Thomas and James Thomas are not included. Nathaniel Thomas not listed as child of Michael Thomas.
(Adam Thomas gives inventory of he has received during his life time from Michael Thomas)

2X-507 – 13 Jul 1853 - Wentworth, Rockingham County, N.C. Fall Term 1867
Children of Martha Jane Chandler Thomas give up their interest of the estate of Adam Thomas decd to their mother. (Jane Thomas 76 yrs – 1850 census)
Elizabeth Thomas Price-----1806} (45 yrs – 1850 census)
William O. Thomas -----1808} (37 yrs – 1850 census – 42 yrs – 1860) census)
Susan Minvera Thomas-----14 Jan 1809) Signed by these children
(36 yrs – 1850 census)

Several children died in Infancy

John Adam Thomas-----1820} (30 yrs – 1850 census)
Matilda Thomas Price-----1822} (27 yrs – 1850 census)
Marian Thomas-----1823} (27 yrs – 1850 census)
(Nathaniel Thomas not listed on this document)

1824 - John Thomas sells his share (132 acres) of the estate of Michael Thomas to his brother, James Thomas

1824 – John Thomas sells his slaves.

Nathaniel Thomas married Charlotte Sharp 20 Jul 1849 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

13 Jan 1860 3 -19 Forsyth County, North Carolina
William O. Thomas to E.M. Adams (Last land transaction for W.O. Thomas in Forsyth County.)

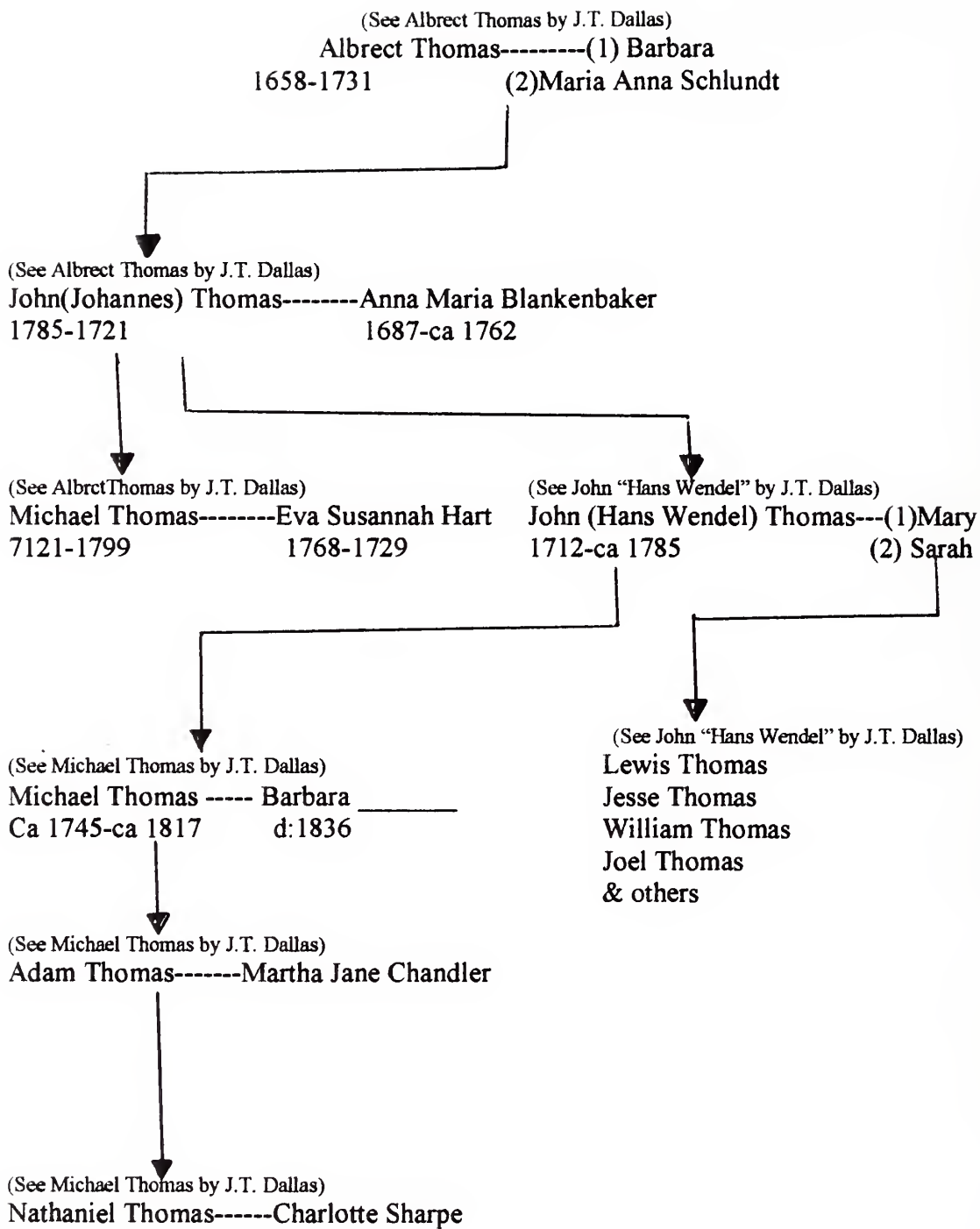
William O. Thomas bought tract of land (9 acres) at Belews Creek 8 Jan 1853.

Nathaniel Thomas bought tract of land (209 acres) at Belews Creek 1 Apr 1854.

Nita Crim letter dated 8 December 2009
She said that from the notes she had taken when older members of the family were alive that she had been told that her great-great father was Adam Thomas and his wife was Jane Thomas.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C.27405
20 June 2010



Family Group Sheet

Husband		Michael Thomas	
Born	Cir 1751	Virginia	
Died	Cir 1816	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Buried	date:	Probably Thomas Cem on Whetstone Creek	
Father	John (Hans Wendel) Thomas (-)	Mother	Mary (-)
Married	date:	place:	
Wife		Barbara	
Born	Cir 1751	North Carolina	
Died	Cir 1835	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Buried	date:	Probably Thomas Cem on Whetstone Creek	
Children			
1	M	John Thomas	
Born	date:	place:	
Died	date:	place:	
Buried	date:	place:	
Spouse			
2	M	Adam Thomas	
Born	1771	place:	
Died	Cir 1826	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Buried	date:	Heggie-Wall Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.	
Spouse Martha Jane Chandler (1774-1859)			
3	F	Mary "Polly" Thomas	
Born	1772	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Died	1880	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Buried	date:	Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.	
Spouse William Wray (1768-1840)			
4	F	Anna Thomas	
Born	1780	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Died	Alive in 1850 census	place:	
Buried	date:	place:	
Spouse (Joseph) Henry Roberts (1780-Cir 1851)			
5	F	Joanna Thomas	
Born	1781	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Died	Alive in 1860 census	place:	
Buried	date:	place:	
Spouse James W. Lemons Sr (1780-1858)			
6	F	Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas	
Born	1789	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Died	date:	place:	
Buried	date:	place:	
Spouse Samuel Nathaniel Barnes (Cir 1780-Cir 1816) 31 Dec 1874 - Guilford Co., N.C.			
7	F	Susannah "Sukie" Thomas	
Born	1784	Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Died	After 1880	(Living in household of G.W. Roberts 1880 census)	
Buried	date:	place:	
Spouse James Roberts Sr (Cir 1791-Cir 1860)			

(continued on next page)

Family Group Sheet

Children (cont.)		
8	M	Samuel F. Thomas
Born	1792	Rockingham Co., N.C.
Died	2 Feb 1861	Rockingham Co., N.C.
Buried	date:	Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.
Spouse	Sarah May (-) 11 Aug 1814 - Rockingham Co., N.C.	
9	F	Catherine "Caty" Thomas
Born	Cir 1796	Rockingham Co., N.C.
Died	date:	place:
Buried	date:	place:
Spouse	Never Married	
10	M	James W. "Jimmie" Thomas
Born	27 Jan 1798	Rockingham Co., N.C.
Died	24 Sep 1890	Rockingham Co., N.C.
Buried	date:	Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Price (1807-1857) 20 Jan 1836 - Rockingham Co., N.C.	
Husband's General Notes		
<p>When Michael Thomas died his estate had a cash value of \$5531.87 and he owned over 2029 acres of land. He had 11 slaves in the year 1800. He lived in the Log Cabin on Whetstone Creek. It appears that John (Hans Wendel) Thomas was the father of Michael Thomas and he had half-brothers, Lewis, Joel, Jesse and William Thomas & more</p>		

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Michael Thomas-[1], son of **John (Hans Wendel) Thomas-[2302]** and **Mary-[2303]**, was born circa 1751 in Virginia, died circa 1816 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Probably Thomas Cem on Whetstone Creek.

General Notes: When Michael Thomas died his estate had a cash value of \$5531.87 and he owned over 2029 acres of land. He had 11 slaves in the year 1800. He lived in the Log Cabin on Whetstone Creek. It appears that John (Hans Wendel) Thomas was the father of Michael Thomas and he had half-brothers, Lewis, Joel, Jesse and William Thomas & more

Michael married **Barbara-[2]** [MRIN:1]. Barbara was born circa 1751 in North Carolina, died circa 1835 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Probably Thomas Cem on Whetstone Creek. They had ten children: **John, Adam, Mary "Polly," Anna, Joanna, Elizabeth "Betsy," Susannah "Sukie," Samuel F., Catherine "Caty," and James W. "Jimmie"**.

John Thomas-[136]

General Notes: No marriage can be found for John Thomas. He may have never married and lived with his parents his entire life. In 1824 he took possession of 132 acres from the estate of his father and then sold the tract to his bother, James Thomas who ended up with the old homeplace. James Thomas then sold the 132 acres to Joseph Crook in 1834 for \$606.00. James lived with his mother until ca 1836 when she died. Then James Thomas married Mary "Molly" Price. There is a John Thomas decd that the court approved the account of his estate for \$626.46 on 18 August 1827 with executors Mary Thomas and George F. Thomas. Could this be the John, son of Michael? There is a possibility his wife could have been Mary Hampton. Nothing proven as indicated by Guy Lewis.

John married (name unknown).

Adam Thomas-[121] was born in 1771, died circa 1826 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 55, and was buried in Heggie-Wall Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: In the Rockingham County Court settlements documents, it shows the settlement of the estate of Adam Thomas, decd as \$477.33 1/3 on the 4th day of May 1826. In the year 1853, all the children of Adam and Martha Jane Chandler Thomas signed all their interest in the property of Adam Thomas to their mother, Martha Jane Thomas. Adam Thomas homeplace was on Buffalo Island Creek on the Deb Sneed Site. The Homeplace is just across the road from the Sneed-Roberts Cemetery. Adam and Martha Jane "Jenny" Thomas lived on Buffalo Island Creek and are buried in the Buffalo Island Creek cemetery beside S.R. 1515 near Stoneville, N.C.

Adam married **Martha Jane Chandler-[122]** [MRIN:40]. Martha was born on 20 Apr 1774 in Virginia, died on 22 Aug 1859 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 85, and was buried in Heggie-Wall Cem., Rockingham County, N.C. They had ten children: **Susan Minerva, Elizabeth, William O., John Adam, Matilda, Marian, Inf boy, Inf boy, Anrand Inf dau.**

General Notes: Deed Book X, Page 507 13 July 1853 Rockingham County
"For and in consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bear unto our beloved mother, Jane Thomas we give and grant her all rights and land of our dead father, Adam Thomas" This was signed by John & Minerva Thomas Roberts, Elizabeth Thomas Price, Matilda Thomas Price and Marion Thomas, William O. Thomas and John Thomas.

Susan Minerva Thomas-[160] was born on 14 Jan 1809, died on 25 Aug 1893 in

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C.

Susan married **Squire John Roberts**-[161] [MRIN:62], son of **Thomas Roberts**-[469] and **Sarah Joyce**-[470], on 27 Dec 1834 in Rockingham Co., N.C. John was born on 25 Dec 1799, died on 25 Sep 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C. They had eight children: **Martha Marion**, **William P**, **John S.**, **Jones Washington**, **Sarah Jane**, **Jackson D.**, **Pleasant H.**, and **Thomas A.**

Martha Marion Roberts-[471] was born on 1 Oct 1837 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 19 Dec 1923 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86.

Martha married **Allen G. Price**-[472] [MRIN:188], son of **Duke Price**-[670] and **Rachel Trent**-[671], on 27 Mar 1860 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Allen was born in 1835 and died in 1899, at age 64.

William P Roberts-[473] was born on 9 Nov 1835 and died on 6 Aug 1862 in Civil War, at age 26.

John S. Roberts-[474] was born on 11 Nov 1845 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 21 Apr 1898 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 52.

John married **Alice Carter**-[475] [MRIN:189]. They had one child: **Ruby**.

Ruby Roberts-[1571] was born on 7 Dec 1894 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Mar 1969 in Eden, N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C.

General Notes: Miss Ruby Roberts, 74, of route 3, Stoneville, died Thursday morning at Morehead Memorial hospital where she had been a patient for three months. Funeral services were conducted at 4 p.m. at Fair Funeral Home by Elder James Gardner. Burial was in the Roberts family Cemetery. She is survived two half brothers, Claude T. Roberts of Eden, and Posey B. Roberts of route 3, Stoneville; and one half sister, Mr. B.J. Trent of Eden.

Jones Washington Roberts-[476] was born on 1 Jun 1843 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 5 Dec 1895, at age 52.

General Notes: Jones Washington Roberts served as postmaster at Stoneville. Jones W. Roberts, 1st Lieutenant, Co. F. 45th Regt. was born in Rockingham County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting at age 18, March 11, 1862, and was mustered in as a Sergeant. Elected 3rd Lieutenant in April, 1863. Present or accounted for until wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Captured at or near Gettysburg on July 4, 1863. Confined at Ft. Delaware, Delaware, July 10, 1863. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant in July 1864 while a prisoner of war. Paroled at Johnson's Island and transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, March 14, 1865. Received at Cox's Wharf, James River, Virginia, March 22, 1865, for exchange. Paroled at Greensboro on March 29, 1865.

Jones married **Virglna Elizabeth "Jennie" Grogan**-[477] [MRIN:190], daughter of **James Madison Grogan**-[1580] and **Paulina Smith**-[1581], on 18 May 1868 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had seven children: **Hattie**, **Anna**, **Minnie**, **Schulyer**, **Lennie**, **Eva** and **Stella**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Hattie Roberts-[1582].

Hattie married **William Fagg-[1583]** [MRIN:610].

Anna Roberts-[1584].

Anna married **John D. Fagg-[1585]** [MRIN:611].

Minnie Roberts-[1586].

Minnie married **Henry Valentine-[1587]** [MRIN:612].

Schulyer Roberts-[1588].

Schulyer married **Florence Hodgins-[1589]** [MRIN:613].

Lennie Roberts-[1590].

Lennie married **Smythe Eggleston-[1591]** [MRIN:614].

Eva Roberts-[1592].

Eva married **Julius Burton Sapp-[1593]** [MRIN:615].

Stella Roberts-[1594].

Stella married **John Webb Smith-[1595]** [MRIN:616].

Sarah Jane Roberts-[478] was born on 4 Oct 1851 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 10 Jun 1886 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 34.

Jackson D. Roberts-[479] was born on 16 Sep 1840 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Pleasant H. Roberts-[480] was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 3 Dec 1912, at age 64, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Pleasant married **Elizabeth Annie Lewis-[481]** [MRIN:191]. They had three children: **Pleasant Harvey, Dau,** and **Dau.**

Pleasant Harvey Roberts-[1572] was born on 12 Jan 1900 in NC and died on 22 Apr 1972 in Eden, N.C., at age 72.

General Notes: Pleasant Harvey Roberts, 72, of Rt. 1 died Saturday in Morehead Memorial Hospital. funeral will be 4 p.m. Monday in Providence Baptist Church where he was a member. He was a native of Rockingham County and was a retired Burns guard.

Pleasant married **Ida Price-[1598]** [MRIN:619]. They had one child:**Dau.**

Dau Roberts-[1604].

Dau married **Earl Chandler-[1605]** [MRIN:622].

Dau Roberts-[1599].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Dau married **George Kilmer**-[1601] [MRIN:620].

Dau **Roberts**-[1602].

Dau married **Ned Croom**-[1603] [MRIN:621].

Thomas A. Roberts-[482] was born on 18 Dec 1831 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 26 Sep 1899, at age 67.

Thomas married **Eliza Thacker**-[483] [MRIN:192] on 18 Nov 1867 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Elizabeth Thomas-[162] was born in 1806 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died in 1884 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 78.

Elizabeth married **Jeremiah Price**-[163] [MRIN:63], son of **Reece Price**-[548] and **Nancy Parrish**-[549]. Jeremiah was born circa 1809 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died in Nov 1848 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 39. They had nine children: **Minevra Ann, Harden, Nancy Jane, Joseph H., Marion B., Elizabeth B., John Allen, Frances** and **Sarah**.

Minevra Ann Price-[585] was born circa 1822 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died in 1900 in Osage Co., Mo., at age 78.

Minevra married **Henry Roberts Jr**-[586] [MRIN:246], son of **James Roberts**-[587] and **Susan Thomas Roberts**-[588], in Nov 1840 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Henry was born circa 1819 in NC. They had four children: **Martha M, Mary E., William S.**, and **Nancy S.**

Martha M Roberts-[1837] was born circa 1843.

Mary E. Roberts-[1838] was born circa 1845.

William S. Roberts-[1839] was born circa 1847 in NC.

Nancy S. Roberts-[1840] was born circa 1848 in NC.

Harden Price-[550] was born in Apr 1826 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 2 May 1894, at age 68.

Harden married **Sarah "Sallie" Joyce**-[551] [MRIN:226], daughter of **Capt. John Joyce**-[552] and **Sarah Claybrook**-[553], on 30 Oct 1857 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Nancy Jane Price-[554] was born on 9 Jul 1829 in NC and died on 2 Mar 1910, at age 80.

Nancy married **Benjamin Seward Jones**-[555] [MRIN:228], son of **George King Jones**-[556] and **Ann King**-[557].

Joseph H. Price-[558] was born on 2 Sep 1835 in NC and died on 26 Dec 1894, at age 59.

Joseph married **Elizabeth C Price**-[559] [MRIN:230], daughter of **Thomas D.**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Price-[560] and **Mary Hopper-[561]**, on 14 Aug 1856 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Elizabeth was born circa 1840 in NC. They had five children: **Virginia "Jenny," William T., Joseph H., E.S., and G.W.**

Virginia "Jenny" Price-[1841] was born circa 1857 in NC.

William T. Price-[1842] was born circa 1860 in NC.

Joseph H. Price-[1843] was born circa 1864 in NC.

Joseph married **Arena Roberts-[1844]** [MRIN:713], daughter of **Thomas Roberts-[1847]** and **Arena Hopper-[1848]**, on 27 Jan 1869 in NC. Arena was born on 4 Apr 1849 in NC.

E.S. Price-[1845] was born circa 1873 in NC.

G.W. Price-[1846] was born circa 1876 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Joseph married **Arena Roberts-[562]** [MRIN:232] on 27 Jan 1869 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Arena was born on 4 Apr 1849 and died on 29 Jan 1888, at age 38.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Roberts-[563]** [MRIN:233], daughter of **Thomas Roberts-[564]** and **Arena Hopper-[565]**, on 1 May 1889 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Marion B. Price-[566] was born on 30 Mar 1838 in NC, died on 16 May 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Floyd Cem., Price Road, N.C.

Marion married **James Harden Floyd-[567]** [MRIN:235], son of **Benjamin H. Floyd-[568]** and **Mallnda Moore-[569]**, on 13 Dec 1859 in Rockingham Co., N.C. James was born on 22 Jun 1829 in NC, died on 31 Mar 1919, at age 89, and was buried in Floyd Cem., Price Road, N.C. They had nine children: **Sarah Jane, Linda M, Susan A., Nancy "Nannle" Ellen, Jerry H., Joseph A., Martha Ann, C.B. and Agnes V.**

Sarah Jane Floyd-[1808] was born on 29 Oct 1860 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Oct 1952 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 91, and was buried in Old Homeplace, Rock. Co., N.C.

Sarah married **Alexander McDonald-[1809]** [MRIN:701]. Alexander was born on 19 Nov 1856 in NC, died on 21 Nov 1910, at age 54, and was buried in Old Homeplace, Rock. Co., N.C. They had five children: **Etta, Lola J., Alma, Lester and Berta Rieves.**

Etta McDonald-[1810] was born in Feb 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Etta married **Will Carter-[1811]** [MRIN:702].

Lola J. McDonald-[1812] was born in Aug 1887 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 8 Jul 1979, at age 91.

Lola married **Ruffin Roberts-[1813]** [MRIN:703].

Alma McDonald-[1814] was born in Aug 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Alma married **O'Brien-[1815]** [MRIN:704].

Lester McDonald-[1816] was born on 21 Oct 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Oct 1972 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 71, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Lester married **Florence Barnes-[1817]** [MRIN:705]. Florence was born on 22 Dec 1904, died on 9 Feb 1995 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 90, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Berta Rieves McDonald-[1849] was born in Feb 1897 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Linda M Floyd-[1850] was born circa 1862 in NC.

Susan A. Floyd-[1851] was born circa 1866 in NC.

Nancy "Nannie" Ellen Floyd-[1852] was born circa Jun 1866 in NC, died on 15 Feb 1957 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 90, and was buried in Family Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

Nancy married **J. William Roberts-[1853]** [MRIN:715] circa 1889. J. was born circa May 1864 in NC. They had seven children: **James Henry, Delia, Raymond Reid, Dona, Mary L., Janis S., and Ruby C.**

James Henry Roberts-[1854] was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 20 Apr 1963 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73.

Della Roberts-[1855] was born circa Feb 1893.

Raymond Reid Roberts-[1856] was born in Sep 1895 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Dona Roberts-[1857] was born in Jan 1899.

Mary L. Roberts-[1858] was born circa 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Janis S. Roberts-[1859] was born circa 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Ruby C. Roberts-[1860] was born circa 1909 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Jerry H. Floyd-[1861] was born on 26 Jul 1870 in NC, died on 31 Mar 1904, at age 33, and was buried in Floyd Cem., Price Road, N.C.

Joseph A. Floyd-[1862] was born in Jul 1872 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died circa 1940 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Floyd Cem., Price Road, N.C.

Joseph married **Alice S.-[1863]** [MRIN:716]. Alice was born in 1882, died in 1961, at age 79, and was buried in Floyd Cem., Price Road, N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Martha Ann Floyd-[1864] was born on 7 May 1875 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 10 Nov 1958 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

Martha married **Peter Franklin Osborne-[1865]** [MRIN:717]. Peter was born on 25 Oct 1872. They had two children: **Bertha** and **Ann M.**

Bertha Osborne-[1866]

Ann M. Osborne-[1867]

C.B. Floyd-[1868] was born circa 1876 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Agnes V. Floyd-[1869] was born on 17 Dec 1879 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 17 Jun 1959 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 79, and was buried in Roberts Family Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

Agnes married **Walter William Roberts-[1870]** [MRIN:718]. Walter was born on 14 Sep 1879 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Apr 1961 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Roberts Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

Elizabeth B. Price-[570] was born circa 1840 in NC, died in 1871 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 31, and was buried in Obadiah Smith Cem. near Matrimony Church, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Second wife of G.A. Smith.

Elizabeth married **Gustavius Adolphus Smith-[571]** [MRIN:238] on 13 Feb 1862 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Gustavius was born on 8 Jul 1828 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 31 Mar 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 90, and was buried in John Smith Family Cem. near Price, N.C. They had four children: **Jugertah, John B., Charles** and **S.R.**

Jugertah Smith-[1871] was born circa 1863 in NC.

John B. Smith-[1872] was born circa 1865 in NC.

Charles Smith-[1873] was born circa 1867 in NC.

S.R. Smith-[1874] was born circa 1870.

John Allen Price-[572] was born in Apr 1846 in NC, died on 16 Aug 1910 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 64, and was buried in Hampton Cem., Cascade, Va.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Hampton-[573]** [MRIN:239], daughter of **John Anthony Hampton-[574]** and **Elizabeth H. Jamison-[575]**, on 28 May 1867 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Mary was born on 29 Sep 1845, died on 15 Feb 1891, at age 45, and was buried in Hampton Cem., Cascade, Va. They had eight children: **George, Ada, Anna B., George L., Virginia H., Sallie J., John R.** and **Loula**.

George Price-[1875] was born circa 1868 in Va.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Ada Price-[1876] was born circa 1870 in Va.

Anna B. Price-[1877] was born circa 1872 in Va.

George L. Price-[1878] was born circa 1874 in Va.

Virginia H. Price-[1879] was born circa 1876 in Va.

Sallie J. Price-[1880] was born circa 1877 in Va.

John R. Price-[1881] was born circa 1879 in Va.

Loula Price-[1882] was born circa Mar 1889 in Va.

Frances Price-[576] was born circa 1846 in NC.

Frances married **William H. Roberts-[577]** [MRIN:241], son of **John Roberts-[578]** and **Susan Wray-[579]**, on 3 Feb 1863 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **Susan, Sarah, and Joseph A.**

Susan Roberts-[1883] was born circa 1865 in NC.

Sarah Roberts-[1884] was born circa 1868 in NC.

Joseph A. Roberts-[1885] was born on 19 Dec 1875 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 9 Feb 1950 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Sarah Price-[583] was born on 8 Jul 1848 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 19 Apr 1927 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Martin Carter Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Sarah married **Powatan Martin Van Buren Carter-[584]** [MRIN:245] in Jul 1869. Powatan was born on 25 Apr 1839, died on 25 Apr 1894, at age 55, and was buried in Martin Carter Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had ten children: **Thomas Benton "Tom," John Ruffin "Ruffus," Cora, Pat, Alice A., Anna, William "Buck" J., Minnie, In&nd Loula Belle.**

Thomas Benton "Tom" Carter-[1780] was born on 27 Jul 1870 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Sep 1950 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Matrimony Church Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Thomas married **Cornelia "Neely" Glenn-[1789]** [MRIN:688], daughter of **John Henry Glenn-[1995]** and **Mary Virginia Smith-[1996]**, on 15 Oct 1896 in Stoneville, N.C. Cornelia was born on 11 Feb 1872 in NC, died on 24 Apr 1942, at age 70, and was buried in Matrimony Church Cem., Rockingham County, N.C. They had ten children: **Fushia, Ruby M., John, Alice, M.M., William J., John Rufus, Cora, Lula B., and Anna**

Fushia Carter-[1886] was born in Sep 1897 in NC.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Ruby M. Carter-[1887] was born in Jan 1900 in NC.

John Carter-[1888] was born circa 1903 in NC.

Alice Carter-[1889] was born on 8 May 1872 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Feb 1950 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Alice married **Roberts-[1890]** [MRIN:719]. They had one child:**Ruby**.

Ruby Roberts-[1891] was born in Dec 1894.

Alice married **Zachariah Sneed-[1892]** [MRIN:720] circa 1903. Zachariah was born on 20 Sep 1870 in NC, died on 4 Jun 1949, at age 78, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C. They had four children: **Chad T.**, **James Iver**, **Boaz Sneed** and **Ruth**.

Chad T. Sneed-[1893] was born circa 1804 in NC.

James Iver Sneed-[1894] was born on 19 Mar 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 19 Mar 1963, at age 58, and was buried in Shiloh Church Cem., Rock., Co., N.C.

James married **Nelia Emma-[1895]** [MRIN:721]. Nelia was born on 12 Jan 1902, died on 21 Jan 1965, at age 63, and was buried in Shiloh Church Cem., Rock, Co., N.C.

Boaz Sneed Sneed-[1896] was born on 4 Apr 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 6 Sep 1911 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 4, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: Boaz and Ruth Trent were twins. Boaz Trent was hit in the head with a baseball and this caused his death.

Ruth Sneed-[1897] was born on 4 Apr 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Ruth married **Bethel Trent-[1898]** [MRIN:722].

M.M. Carter-[1899] was born circa 1875 in NC.

William J. Carter-[1900] was born in Dec 1877 in NC.

William married **Rosa Lanten-[1901]** [MRIN:723]. Rosa was born circa 1884. They had two children: **Kathleen** and **Charlie H.**

Kathleen Carter-[1902] was born circa 1908 in NC.

Charlie H. Carter-[1903] was born circa 1910 in NC.

John Rufus Carter-[1904] was born on 10 Mar 1888 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Jun 1961 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Matrimony Church Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

John married **Dosha Ann Joyce**-[1905] [MRIN:724], daughter of **Walter Joyce**-[1906] and **Hartie Martin**-[1907]. Dosha was born on 29 Apr 1889 in NC, died on 3 Dec 1970 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Matrimony Church Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Cora Carter-[1909] was born on 19 Dec 1882 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 7 Dec 1959 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Irving Family Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

Cora married **William Washington Irving**-[1910] [MRIN:726]. William was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 6 Mar 1960 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Irving Family Cem., Stoneville, N.C. They had two children: **Hilda B.** and **Helen S.**

Hilda B. Irving-[1911] was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 5 Oct 1943 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 36, and was buried in Irving Family Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

Helen S. Irving-[1912] was born circa 1909 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Lula B. Carter-[1913] was born in Feb 1886 in NC.

Anna Carter-[1914] was born on 15 Jan 1889 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 17 Mar 1965 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

Anna married **Bennie Francis Price**-[1915] [MRIN:727], son of **James W. Price**-[1916] and **Martha Claybrook**-[1917]. Bennie was born on 13 Dec 1888 in NC, died on 14 Sep 1969 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

John Ruffin "Ruffus" Carter-[1781] was born on 10 Mar 1880 and died on 1 Jun 1961, at age 81.

John married **Dosica Ann Joyce**-[1790] [MRIN:689]. Dosica was born on 27 Apr 1889 and died on 3 Dec 1970, at age 81. They had six children: **Walter Martin "Dick," Milred, Clyde J., William Cecil, Hartie Sue "Hardie,"** and **Betty Joyce.**

Walter Martin "Dick" Carter-[2043]

Milred Carter-[2044].

Clyde J. Carter-[2045].

William Cecil Carter-[2046].

Hartie Sue "Hardie" Carter-[2047].

Betty Joyce Carter-[2048].

Cora Carter-[1782] was born on 10 Dec 1882 and died on 7 Dec 1959 in

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Stoneville , N.C., at age 76.

Cora married **William Washington Irving**[1791] [MRIN:690]. William was born on 20 May 1876 and died on 6 Mar 1960, at age 83. They had four children: **Hilda, Helen, Holmes, and Cora Dicks.**

Hilda Irving-[2049].

Helen Irving-[2050].

Holmes Irving-[2051]

Holmes married **Lenla Turner**-[2053] [MRIN:775]. They had one child: **Rudolph.**

Rudolph Irving-[2054]

Holmes married **Janle Christman**-[2055] [MRIN:776]. They had five children: **Lonnie, Donald, Sherwood, Linwood, and Eddie.**

Lonnie Irving-[2056]

Donald Irving-[2057].

Sherwood Irving-[2058].

Linwood Irving-[2059].

Eddie Irving-[2060].

Cora Dicks Irving-[2052].

Cora married **Earl Hubbard**-[2061] [MRIN:777].

Pat Carter-[1783].

Alice A. Carter-[1784] was born on 8 May 1872 and died on 1 Feb 1957, at age 84.

Alice married **Alexander D. "Deb" Sneed**[1792] [MRIN:691] on 19 Aug 1902. They had five children: **Boaz, Claude T., Ruth, Posey B, and James.**

Boaz Sneed-[1794] was born on 4 Apr 1907, died 6 Spt 1931, at age 24, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Twin to Ruth

Boaz married **Lena Walker**-[1795] [MRIN:693] in 1929. They had two children: **Dorothy Ruth and Frances Ann.**

Dorothy Ruth Sneed-[2012].

Dorothy married **Davis Chamblee**-[2014] [MRIN:769]. They had two children: **Davis and Deborah Ruth.**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Davis Chamblee-[2015].

Deborah Ruth Chamblee-[2016]

Frances Ann Sneed-[2013]

Frances married **Harold Dall Kimery Jr-[2017]** [MRIN:770]. They had two children: **Harold Dall** and **Ann Michelle**

Harold Dall Kimery Jr-[2018]

Ann Michelle Kimery-[2019]

Claude T. Sneed-[1796] was born on 4 Jun 1903 and died circa 1983, at age 80.

Claude married **Mary King-[1797]** [MRIN:694], daughter of **Herman King-[1793]** and **Sallie Grogan-[1802]**, on 30 Jun 1926. They had one child: **Lowell Thomas**.

Lowell Thomas Sneed-[2004]

Lowell married **Kathleen Rae McDonald-[2005]** [MRIN:766]. They had two children: **Melane** and **Tracey**.

Melane Sneed-[2006]

Tracey Sneed-[2007].

Ruth Sneed-[1798] was born on 4 Apr 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 4 Dec 1987, at age 80.

Ruth married **Bethel Judson "Bert" Trent Sr-[1799]** [MRIN:695], son of **John Thomas Trent-[2020]** and **Georgla Ann Evans-[2021]**, on 27 Dec 1929. Bethel was born on 23 Jan 1894 and died on 26 Oct 1968, at age 74. They had two children: **Bethel Judson** and **Ruth Elizabeth**.

Bethel Judson Trent Jr-[2022] was born on 2 Jun 1932.

Bethel married **Dorothy Smitherman-[2024]** [MRIN:772] in 1957. Dorothy was born on 15 Jun 1936 and died on 13 Oct 1979, at age 43.

Ruth Elizabeth Trent-[2023] was born on 5 Feb 1936.

Ruth married **Edward B. Baldwin Jr-[2025]** [MRIN:773] on 31 Jan 1959. They had three children: **Elizabeth Dianne**, **Edward R.**, and **William Trent**.

Elizabeth Dianne Baldwin-[2026]

Edward R. Baldwin-[2027].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

William Trent Baldwin-[2028]

Posey B. Sneed-[1800] was born on 15 Jun 1910 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 28 Dec 1982 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 72.

Posey married **Mozelle Coward-[1801]** [MRIN:696]. Mozelle was born on 12 Oct 1909 and died on 21 Sep 1965, at age 55. They had six children: **Robert Joseph "Bob," Jack Ray, Posey Everette, Alice Mae, William Milton "Billy,"** and **Martha Jane**.

Robert Joseph "Bob" Sneed-[2029]

Jack Ray Sneed-[2030].

Posey Everette Sneed-[2031].

Alice Mae Sneed-[2032].

William Milton "Billy" Sneed-[2033].

Martha Jane Sneed-[2034].

James Sneed-[1803] was born on 19 Mar 1905 and died in 1963, at age 58.

James married **Emma Sneed-[1804]** [MRIN:697]. They had one child: **James Hester**.

James Hester Sneed-[2008]

James married **Laura Hill-[2009]** [MRIN:767].

James married **Elizabeth Stultz-[2010]** [MRIN:768]. They had one child: **James Michael**.

James Michael Sneed-[2011]

Alice married **John S. Roberts-[1997]** [MRIN:763], son of **John Roberts-[1998]** and **Susan Minerva Thomas-[1999]**. John was born on 11 Nov 1845, died on 21 Apr 1898, at age 52, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock Co., N.C. They had two children: **Ruby** and **Roscoe**.

Ruby Roberts-[2000] was born on 7 Dec 1894, died on 20 Mar 1969, at age 74, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Roscoe Roberts-[2001] was born on 8 Oct 1897, died on 10 Apr 1898, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Anna Carter-[1785] was born on 15 Jan 1889 and died on 16 Mar 1965, at age 76.

Anna married **Benjamin F. Price-[1805]** [MRIN:698]. They had one child: **Jesse**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Jesse Price-[2066].

William "Buck" J. Carter-[1786] was born on 23 Dec 1877, died on 12 Jan 1938, at age 60, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

William married **Rosa Lauden-[1806]** [MRIN:699]. Rosa Lauden-[1806] was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had four children: **Kathleen, Charles, Carlton, and Harry L..**

Kathleen Carter-[2039].

Charles Carter-[2040].

Carlton Carter-[2041].

Harry L. Carter-[2042].

Minnie Carter-[1787] was born on 17 Jan 1875 and died on 6 Sep 1934, at age 59.

Minnie married **Robert Lee Joyce-[1807]** [MRIN:700] on 21 Dec 1893. Robert was born on 17 Dec 1870 and died on 27 Jan 1929, at age 58. They had three children: **Eisle, William, and Kate.**

Eisle Joyce-[2035].

Eisle married **Grover Hall-[2036]** [MRIN:774].

William Joyce-[2037].

Kate Joyce-[2038].

Inf Carter-[1788] was born in 1892, died in 1892, and was buried in Martin Carter Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Loula Belle Carter-[1994] was born on 14 Feb 1886 and died on 5 Apr 1963, at age 77.

Loula married **Walter Lindsay Snead-[2062]** [MRIN:778], son of **William Alexander Snead-[2063]** and **Sarah Laura "Sallie" Combs-[2064]**. Walter was born on 8 Oct 1882 and died on 9 Feb 1961, at age 78. They had one child: **Cleone.**

Cleone Snead-[2065].

Elizabeth married **William Roberts-[580]** [MRIN:243], son of **Nebuchadnezzar Roberts-[581]** and **Mary Floyd-[582]**.

William O. Thomas-[164] was born circa 1808 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

William married **Elizabeth Price-[165]** [MRIN:64], daughter of **Thomas Price Jr-[539]** and **Unknown**, on 12 Oct 1839 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had nine children:

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James, Robert B., Francis Jane, Mary A., Caroline, Susan E., Sarah "Sallie," Ruth Minerva, and Charlotte.

James Thomas-[544].

James married **Matthews-[545]** [MRIN:223].

Robert B. Thomas-[1048] was born circa 1841.

General Notes: Died in civil war

Francis Jane Thomas-[1776] was born circa 1842 in NC.

Francis married **Elijah Whicker-[1820]** [MRIN:708] on 1 Nov 1859 in Forsyth County, N.C. Elijah was born circa 1835 in NC.

Francis married **Calvin Matthews-[1821]** [MRIN:709]. Calvin was born circa 1850. They had three children: **William, Lula, and Gideon.**

William Matthews-[1822] was born circa 1869.

Lula Matthews-[1823] was born circa 1871.

Gideon Matthews-[1824] was born in Jun 1874 in NC.

General Notes: According to the 1900 census for Forsyth County, Belews Creek Twsp, Gideon Matthews is a boarder in the home of Bedford Brown.

Mary A. Thomas-[1777] was born circa 1843 in NC.

Caroline Thomas-[1778] was born circa 1844 in NC.

Susan E. Thomas-[1779] was born circa 1845 in NC.

General Notes: Susan Thomas may have married Nathan Johnson in Iredell County and had a son John Henry Johnson who died in 1959

Sarah "Sallie" Thomas-[542] was born circa 1850 in NC.

Sarah married **J. Corneluis Joyner-[543]** [MRIN:222] in 1867 in Iredell County, N.C. J. was born circa 1836. They had six children: **Joe Dobson, Mary, Alice, James, Henry, and Ilse Bell.**

General Notes: Lived in Eagle Mills Twsp of Iredell County 1870 and 1880

Joe Dobson Joyner-[1830] died in 1955, and was buried in Iredell County, N.C.

Mary Joyner-[1826] was born circa 1841 in NC.

Alice Joyner-[1828] was born circa 1845 in NC.

James Joyner-[1829] was born circa 1847.

Henry Joyner-[1827] was born circa 1853 in NC.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Ilese Bell Joyner-[1825] was born circa 1868 in NC.

Ruth Minerva Thomas-[540] was born circa 1853 in NC, died in 1889, at age 36, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

Ruth married **William Ellis Thomas-[541]** [MRIN:221], son of **Michael Harden Thomas-[1050]** and **Martha Jane Roberts-[1051]**, on 5 Mar 1872 at the home of B. Wade in Rockingham Co., N.C. William was born in Mar 1846 in NC, died in 1928, at age 82, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had four children: **Blanche Claudia, Maude, Michael** and **Willie Wade**.

Blanche Claudia Thomas-[1049] was born on 27 Jun in Hickman, Ky., died on 23 Feb 1958, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: Blanche Estes Letter to Ruth Trent 13 June 1955 "Michael Harden Thomas (my grandfather) married Martha Jane Roberts. She was a sister of Mrs. Willis, Burl Roberts, Quincy Roberts. James Thomas, William Yancey Thomas were brothers to my grandfather.

Blanche married **Estes-[1058]** [MRIN:403].

Maude Thomas-[1059] was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Tn, died on 15 Jun 1954, at age 79, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

Maude married **Elmo Gourley-[1060]** [MRIN:404]. Elmo was born on 22 Oct 1872, died on 12 Jun 1926, at age 53, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

Michael Thomas-[1061] was born in Nov 1878 in Tn and died circa 1903, at age 25.

General Notes: died at age 25

Willie Wade Thomas-[1062].

General Notes: Died at age 16

Charlotte Thomas-[546] was born circa 1854.

Charlotte married **Lewis-[547]** [MRIN:224].

William married **Nancy Fulp-[1818]** [MRIN:706] on 17 Dec 1857 in Forsyth County, N.C.

General Notes: The People's Press Winston Salem, N.C. "Mrs. Nancy Thomas age 58 yrs 3 mos 25 dys January 6, 1858 in Winston.

William married **Lucy Ann Fulp-[1819]** [MRIN:707] on 21 Oct 1859 in Forsyth County, N.C.

John Adam Thomas-[166] was born in 1820, died in 1893 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Mountain Meeting House Cem, Rockingham County, N.C.

John married **Elizabeth J. Robertson-[167]** [MRIN:65], daughter of **Rev. John Robertson-[1271]** and **Catherine Lemons-[1272]**, on 16 Sep 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Elizabeth was born on 14 Jun 1826 and was buried in Mountain Meeting House Cem,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Rockingham County, N.C. They had six children: **John Adam "Teen," Mary Frances "Fannie," Melissa V., Robert S. "Bob," Flora** and **Rhoda Sophornia "Nannie"**.

John Adam "Teen" Thomas-[171] was born on 20 Sep 1857 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 27 Jan 1917 in Roanoke, Va., at age 59, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: J.A. Thomas died Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Lewis-Gale Hospital in Roanoke after an illness of one week with appendicitis and was buried at the Cemetery Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. The services were conducted at the Christian Church by Rev. I.E. Powell, pastor of the First Christian Church of Roanoke. Mr. Thomas was 59 years old and was one of the most prominent citizens of the place. He was a tobacco buyer on the market for Mr. Bohannon of Winston-Salem. Surviving are his widow and nine children; Mrs. J.W. Glenn of Elkin, Mrs. L.A. Taylor of Siloam, Mrs. J.C. Carter of Princeton, W.Va., Messrs. F.P. Thomas of Reidsville, J.G. and W.M. Thomas of Winston Salem and C.A. Thomas of Oak Ridge and Misses Ruby and Elizabeth Thomas of the home.

They lived on Mountain run Creek in Rockingham County, N.C.

John married **Nancy Elizabeth "Eliza" Smith-[174]** [MRIN:67] in 1880. Nancy was born on 16 Feb 1859, died on 12 Feb 1948, at age 88, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem., Rockingham County, N.C. They had ten children: **Daisy, Thomas Percy "Bud," Minnie Cleveland, Mamie Maybud, John Galloway, William McKinley, Clyde A., Ruby G., Harrison Spencer** and **Elizabeth**.

Daisy Thomas-[1617] was born on 21 Apr 1881 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Daisy married **John Wesley Glenn-[1766]** [MRIN:683] on 10 Feb 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C. John was born on 19 Sep 1880. They had one child: **Jim**.

General Notes: They lived in Winston Salem and West Virginia.

Jim Glenn-[1767].

Thomas Percy "Bud" Thomas-[173] was born on 19 May 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Feb 1938 in Winston Salem, N.C., at age 54, and was buried in Salem Cem., Winston Salem, N.C.

General Notes: Thomas Percy Thomas, widely known among tobacco men as "Bud" Thomas, 54, died at 6:05 o'clock Sunday at his home in Winston-Salem. Mr. Thomas had been in declining health for several years and death followed a critical illness of three weeks. Mr. Thomas was a native of Stoneville. He was born May 19, 1883, the son of John A. and Nancy E. Smith Thomas. He went to Winston Salem to reside permanently in 1924. For many years Mr. Thomas was connected with the leaf tobacco business in Reidsville. Recently he had been associated with his brother, W.M. Thomas and Jesse B. Glenn in the operation of Piedmont Warehouse, one of the oldest leaf houses in Winston Salem. He was a member of West Fourth Street Church of Christ. His wife, prior to marriage was Miss Augusta Penn, died March 3, 1934. Survivors include two sons, Harrison Penn Thomas and T.P. Thomas Jr.; three daughters, Misses Mary Edith, Lilly Helen and Mary Elizabeth Thomas all of Winston-Salem; the mother, Mrs. J.A. Thomas, Winston

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Salem: and five sisters, Mrs. John W. Glenn and Mrs. L.A. Taylor, Winston Salem, Mrs. J.C. Carter, Mrs. D.J. Bailey and Mrs. George L. Bell of Princeton, W. Va.

Thomas married **Mary Augusta Penn**-[690] [MRIN:289] on 17 Dec 1912 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Mary was born on 11 Oct 1888 in Martinsville, Va., died on 3 Mar 1934 in Winston Salem, N.C., at age 45, and was buried in Salem Cem., Winston Salem, N.C. They had five children: **Harrison Penn, Thomas Percy, Mary Edith, Lilly Helen, and Nancy Elizabeth**.

General Notes: The deceased was born in Martinsville, Virginia, October 11, 1888, the daughter of James C. and Lillie E. Kirby Penn. She was a member of the Fourth Street Church of Christ and was well known. Mr. Thomas is connected with the Piedmont Warehouse. They were married in 1913 and have lived in Winston-Salem for the past ten years. They made their home in Reidsville for several years before going to Winston-Salem.

Harrison Penn Thomas-[691] was born on 26 May 1914 and died on 7 Dec 1994 in Winston Salem, N.C., at age 80.

Thomas Percy Thomas Jr-[692].

Mary Edith Thomas-[693].

Lilly Helen Thomas-[694].

Nancy Elizabeth Thomas-[695].

General Notes: Estate papers, Winston Salem, N.C. "That estates Administration, Inc. qualified as Guardian for Nancy Elizabeth Thomas, minor, on January 7, 1944, and has since that date and is now acting in that capacity, that at the time of the qualification, the said Nancy Elizabeth Thomas was living with their uncle, H. Penn Thomas, Hawthorne Road, Winston Salem, N.C. and he had the entire responsibility of her maintenance and support. It now appears H. Penn Thomas is planting to work on the tobacco market out-of-town beginning August 1945 and is going to have his family with him, but will be unable to assume the responsibility of Nancy Elizabeth Thomas. That Miss Sue Penn, aunt of Nancy Elizabeth Thomas and Misses Helen and Edith Thomas, sisters of the aforesaid minor are desirous of having her come and live with them in Tampa, Florida until such time as the said Nancy Elizabeth Thomas can return to Winston Salem, N.C. and live with her above-mentioned uncle; that Miss Sue Penn has agreed to furnish board, lodging, care and upkeep for the above-mentioned minor for the sum of \$50.00 per month, beginning August, 1945.

Minnie Cleveland Thomas-[194] was born in Nov 1885.

General Notes: They lived in Princeton, W.Va.

Minnie married **Jack Cecil Carter**-[1573] [MRIN:606]. They had eight children: **Bernard Jackson, Zilpha, Elizabeth, Edna, Tommy, Vang, Bettie Ann and Wilson**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Bernard Jackson Carter-[1574].

Bernard married **Frances Glenn Brown-[1575]** [MRIN:607], daughter of **Walter Lee Brown-[1611]** and **Thelma Elizabeth Glenn-[1612]**, on 25 Nov 1944 in Stoneville, N.C. Frances was born on 4 Dec 1924 in Forsyth County, N.C., died on 20 Dec 2006 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 82, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had three children: **Sandra "Sandy" Glenn, William Thomas "Bill," and Robert "Bob" Lee**

General Notes: Mrs. Carter was born November 4, 1924, in Forsyth County, to the late Walter Lee and Thelma Elizabeth Glenn Brown. She graduated from Stoneville High School in 1941 and attended Jones Business college in High Point. For a short while Frances worked for Gem Dandy Tie Factory, until she was 18 years old, and Stoneville Furniture Company for many years before later retiring from Superior Oil Company. A very active member of her community, she was a faithful member of Stoneville Christian Church where she served on various committees. She delivered Meals On Wheels until health issues prevented her continuing her doing so. Frances reached out to so many with her baked goods, homemade preserves and pickles, as well as her gift of wit and her philosophy of living life to its fullest.

Sandra "Sandy" Glenn Carter-[1576] was born on 22 Jan 1949 in Jacksonville, N.C.

Sandra married **Geoffery Clark-[1577]** [MRIN:608]. They had two children: **Ashley Lynn and Emily Page**

Ashley Lynn Clark-[1927]

Emily Page Clark-[1928]

William Thomas "Bill" Carter-[1578] was born on 29 Mar 1946.

William married **Judith Crowe-[1596]** [MRIN:617].

Robert "Bob" Lee Carter-[1579] was born on 29 Apr 1947.

Robert married **Denise-[1613]** [MRIN:626].

Zilpha Carter-[1614].

Zilpha married **Allen Stinson Sr-[1918]** [MRIN:729]. They had two children: **Allen and Susan**.

Allen Stinson Jr-[1919]

Susan Stinson-[1920]

Elizabeth Carter-[1615].

Elizabeth married **Louise Campbell-[1921]** [MRIN:730]. They had three children: **Nancy, James, and Barbara**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Nancy Campbell-[1922].

James Campbell-[1923].

Barbara Campbell-[1924].

Edna Carter-[1618].

Tommy Carter-[1619].

Vang Carter-[1620].

Bettie Ann Carter-[1621].

Bettie married **Lonnie Blankenship-[1929]** [MRIN:732].

Wilson Carter-[1925].

Wilson married **Marquerete-[1926]** [MRIN:731].

Mamie Maybud Thomas-[195] was born in May 1888.

Mamie married **Taylor-[1971]** [MRIN:755].

John Galloway Thomas-[196] was born on 20 Jun 1891 in NC, died on 16 Feb 1937 in Winston-Salem, N.C., at age 45, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Winston Salem, N.C.

General Notes: John Galloway Thomas, tobacco warehouse operator of Winston-Salem died of pneumonia at his home here Tuesday afternoon. He was 45. Mr. Thomas was native of Stoneville and had operated a tobacco warehouse in Stoneville for a number of years before, being associated with his brothers, T.P. and W.M. Thomas. He was prominent in fraternal circles of that city.

William McKinley Thomas-[197] was born in Jun 1894.

Clyde A. Thomas-[172] was born on 7 Jul 1896 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 Dec 1924 in Asheville, N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Christian Church Cemetery, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: The body of Clyde A. Thomas who died at Oteen Hospital, Asheville early Wednesday morning arrived in Stoneville yesterday afternoon and was immediately taken to the home of his mother, Mrs. J.A. Thomas at Stoneville. The funeral was conducted at 3 o'clock this (Friday) afternoon from the home and interment followed in the Christian Church cemetery at Stoneville. Mr. Thomas who was 28 years of age, was a veteran of the World War, having seen service overseas and has been a patient at Osteen for some time. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. J.A. Thomas of Stoneville and Winston-Salem; five sisters and three brothers, including T.P. Thomas of Reidsville now of Winston-Salem.

Ruby G. Thomas-[198] was born in Aug 1898.

Ruby married **Bailey-[1972]** [MRIN:756].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Harrison Spencer Thomas-[798] was born on 6 Sep 1901 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 7 Sep 1903 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 2.

Elizabeth Thomas-[667] was born circa 1908.

Elizabeth married **George Hall-[1616]** [MRIN:627].

Mary Frances "Fannie" Thomas-[639] was born on 31 Oct 1848, died on 29 Apr 1928 in Rock Creek Church Cem., Snow Camp, N.C., at age 79, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Robert Lee Stone in 1945 "R.H. Lewis married Miss Fannie Thomas, a neighbor 1/2 mile from the old Lewis home. She was a daughter of John A. Thomas, a noted and witty tobacco peddler in the south who died in 1893.

Mary married **Robert Haywood Lewis-[1297]** [MRIN:496], son of **John P. Lewis-[1957]** and **Martha-[1956]**, on 5 Aug 1869 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Robert was born on 4 Feb 1840, died on 9 Dec 1914 in Rock Creek Church Cem., Snow Camp, N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had nine children: **Beulah Benton, Augusta Georgia, Frances Effie, Nathaniel Haywood, Walter Haywood, Mattie Bird "Mattie Bird," Thomas Leslie, Elizabeth Laurel and Mary Myrtle**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert:

Beulah Benton Lewis-[1298] was born on 25 Jul 1870, died on 6 Mar 1956, at age 85, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Beulah Lewis Hodgin, 85, of Stoneville died this afternoon at the Glenn Haven Nursing Home of Mocksville after a long illness. The body as being taken tonight to the Ray Funeral Home in Madison to remain until placed in the Hodgin Memorial Methodist Church here at 2:30 p.m. Thursday. The funeral will be held at 3:30 p.m. by the Rev. Reid Harris and T.R. White. Burial will be in the Stoneville Cemetery. She was a native of Rockingham County and the last surviving charter member of the Hodgin church.

Beulah married **Shubel Thaddeus (Shube) Hodgin-[1607]** [MRIN:623]. Shubel was born on 16 Dec 1855, died on 5 Apr 1947 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 91, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had one child: **D.R..**

D.R. Hodgin-[1608].

Augusta Georgia Lewis-[1299] was born on 23 May 1872 and died on 6 Oct 1912, at age 40.

Augusta married **Numa Madison Vaughn-[1958]** [MRIN:750].

Frances Effie Lewis-[1300] was born on 13 Apr 1874 and died on 9 Oct 1896, at age 22.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

General Notes: She died in young womanhood.

Frances married **Shube Hodgkin**-[1959] [MRIN:751].

Nathaniel Haywood Lewis-[1301] was born on 22 Jun 1876, died on 13 Jan 1939, at age 62, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

Nathaniel married **Harriet "Hattie" Hodgkin**-[1597] [MRIN:618]. Harriet was born in 1875, died in 1899, at age 24, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had two children: **Roy** and **Vaughn**.

Roy Lewis-[1609] was born on 17 Jul 1899, died on 17 Jul 1900, at age 1, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

Vaughn Lewis-[1315].

Nathaniel married **Allie Ophelia "Addie" Wray**[1938] [MRIN:741]. They had three children: **Wray**, **Forest**, and **Aileen**.

General Notes: She was from Boones Mill, Va.

Wray Lewis-[1939].

Forest Lewis-[1940].

Aileen Lewis-[1941].

Walter Haywood Lewis-[1302] was born on 15 Jan 1878 and died on 28 Oct 1878.

Mattie Bird "Mattie Bird" Lewis-[1303] was born on 14 Nov 1879 in Stoneville, N.C., died on 5 Aug 1965 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 85, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Birdie M. Jackson, 88, of 6505 Friendly road, died thursday morning in Wesley Long Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was a native of Stoneville and had lived here since 1922. She was a member of Centenary Methodist church and of circle No. 3 of that church.

Mattie married **Thomas Jefferson Jackson**-[1610] [MRIN:624]. Thomas was born on 11 Dec 1866 in Halifax Co., Va., died on 16 Jul 1941 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had three children: **Frances May**, **Dorothy**, and **Numa Oliver**.

Frances May Jackson-[1743] was born on 27 Jul 1909 in Stoneville, N.C. and died on 27 Jul 2002 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 93.

Dorothy Jackson-[1744].

Dorothy married **Bernard Reeves**-[1745] [MRIN:673].

Numa Oliver Jackson-[1746] was born on 11 Dec 1904 in Baltimore, MD and died on 11 Nov 1969 in Burlington, N.C., at age 64.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Numa married **Joy Hart**-[1831] [MRIN:710]. Joy was born on 3 Apr 1908 and died on 2 Apr 1995 in Alamance Co., N.C., at age 86.

Thomas Leslie Lewis-[1304] was born on 7 Jun 1883, died on 15 May 1922, at age 38, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

Thomas married **Lilly Glenn**-[1942] [MRIN:742], daughter of **Tom Glenn**-[1943] and **Unknown**. Lilly Glenn-[1942] died in 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **Glenn**, **Thomas Leslie**, and **Harold**.

Glenn Lewis-[1944].

Glenn married **Mary Lee Trent**-[1945] [MRIN:744].

Thomas Leslie Lewis Jr-[1946].

Harold Lewis-[1947].

Elizabeth Laurel Lewis-[1305] was born on 22 Sep 1885 and died on 13 Aug 1962, at age 76.

Elizabeth married **Forrest Darius Wray**-[1960] [MRIN:752].

Mary Myrtle Lewis-[1306] was born on 23 Nov 1888.

Mary married **Charles Cleveland Sharpe**-[1961] [MRIN:753].

Melissa V. Thomas-[640] was born in Mar 1853 in North Carolina.

Melissa married **Robert J. Phillips**-[648] [MRIN:270] on 30 Apr 1872 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Robert was born in Oct 1851 in North Carolina. They had five children: **Mary**, **Charles**, **Willie**, **Mattie** and **Thomas**.

Mary Phillips-[1962] was born circa 1883 in NC.

Charles Phillips-[1963] was born circa 1886 in NC.

Willie Phillips-[1964] was born circa 1890 in NC.

Mattie Phillips-[1965] was born circa 1894 in NC.

Thomas Phillips-[1966] was born circa 1896 in NC.

Robert S. "Bob" Thomas-[641] was born in 1860, died on 5 Oct 1935, at age 75, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Last rites for R.S. Thomas, retired merchant and esteemed resident of this place, were conducted Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the residence with the Rev. P.H. Gwyn of Leaksville and Rev. E.A. Long, pastor of Stoneville Baptist church in charge. Interment was in cemetery. Pallbearers were friends of Mr. Thomas. The large number of floral designs attested the esteem in which Mr. Thomas was held here. A large group attended the funeral. Mr. Thomas who was 76 years of age and a native of Rockingham County, had been engaged in the mercantile business at Stoneville and

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Reidsville for 45 years. He was the son of John A. and Elizabeth Thomas. He had been in declining health for four years. Forty three years ago he was married to Miss Lula Jackson of Reidsville who survives. He also leaves a sister, Mrs. J.H. Gwynn of Stoneville and several nieces and nephews.

Robert married **Lula Jackson**-[647] [MRIN:269]. Lula was born on 22 May 1872, died on 9 May 1953, at age 80, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Funeral for Mrs. Lula Jackson Thomas, 80, who died Saturday, will be held at the Stoneville First Baptist Church Monday at 3 p.m. Burial will be in the Stoneville Cemetery. The body will remain at City Funeral Home until 1 p.m. Monday at which time it will be taken to the church an hour prior to the service.

Flora Thomas-[642] was born on 22 Apr 1864, died on 2 Jan 1952, at age 87, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

Flora married **John Henry Glenn**-[644] [MRIN:268]. John was born on 11 Nov 1850, died on 8 Aug 1924, at age 73, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had two children: **Gertrude** and **Omer Lee**.

Gertrude Glenn-[645] was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Stoneville, N.C., died on 10 Dec 1972, at age 73, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Gertrude Glenn Joyce died here after a sudden illness. She was a Stoneville native, was employed as Stoneville town clerk for more than 30 years. She was treasurer of her church and the Stoneville Garden Club. She was a member of the James Hunter Chapter of the DAR.

Gertrude married **J. Dameron Joyce**-[666] [MRIN:275]. They had three children: **Flo Belle**, **James Glenn**, and **Homber**.

Flo Belle Joyce-[1693].

Flo married **Don Mabe**-[1694] [MRIN:655]. They had four children: **Don**, **Nann**, **Jimmy**, and **Carol**.

Don Mabe Jr.-[1695].

Nann Mabe-[1696].

Jimmy Mabe-[1697].

Carol Mabe-[1698].

James Glenn Joyce-[1699] was born on 1 Jul 1961.

James married **Sue Brown**-[1700] [MRIN:656]. They had one child: **Glenn**.

Glenn Joyce-[1701].

Homber Joyce-[1702].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Homber married **Elouise Giddings**-[1703] [MRIN:657]. They had two children: **Homber Lee** and **Ann Glenn**

Homber Lee Joyce-[1704]

Homber married **Patricia Poteat**-[1705] [MRIN:658].

Ann Glenn Joyce-[1706]

Omer Lee Glenn-[646] was born on 3 Nov 1902 in Stoneville, N.C. and died on 14 May 1951 in Richmond, Va., at age 48.

General Notes: Omer Lee Glen was a tobacco buyer for the Universal Leaf Tobacco Company in Richmond. He transferred to Universal from a Danville subsidiary, the Virginia Tobacco Company last fall after 20 years with the concern. He had been a patient at the Medical College of Virginia for four months. Born November 3, 1902 in Stoneville, N.C. he was a son of the late John H. Glenn and Flora Thomas Glenn.

Omer married **Eloise Giddens**-[674] [MRIN:281]. They had one child:**Omer Lee**.

Omer Lee Glenn Jr.-[675] was born on 28 Sep 1940 in Danville, Va., died on 23 Sep 2002 in Winston Salem, N.C., at age 61, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Danville, Va.

General Notes: Born September 28, 1940, in Danville, he was the son of Omer Lee Glenn Sr. and Eloise Giddens Glenn. He was married to Patricia Poteat Glenn. He was a tobacco buyer for Piedmont Leaf Tobacco Company of Winston-Salem, N.C. and was a member of West Main Baptist Church.

Omer married **Patricia Poteat**-[677] [MRIN:283]. They had one child:**Ann**.

Ann Glenn-[678]

Ann married **Richardson**-[679] [MRIN:284].

Rhoda Sophornia "Nannie" Thomas-[643] was born on 18 Oct 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 30 Oct 1928 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 82, and was buried in Baughan Mountain Cem., Rock, Co., N.C.

General Notes: Nannie Lewis, a school teacher at Spring Garden, and Robert Richard Lewis, a veteran of the Civil War lived at Deep Springs.

Rhoda married **Robert Richard Lewis**-[784] [MRIN:318], son of **John Lewis**-[785] and **Ann**-[786], on 24 Dec 1876. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1845 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 25 Apr 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Baughn Mountain Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had seven children:**Elizabeth Annie**, **Robert Fields**, **Viola Pearl**, **John Lindsay**, **Grover Cleveland "Cleve," Mary Estelle "Essie,"** and **Ida Boaz**

General Notes: The father of Robert Lewis, John Lewis of Shiloh is buried at the Lewis family's original burying ground which is located on the farm owned by Taft Lemons.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Elizabeth Annie Lewis-[787] was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Annie Eliza Roberts, 89, of Leaksville, widow of Adolphus Roberts died yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Kilner of 417 Moir Street.

Surviving are two sons, Harvey Roberts of Lekasville and A.D. Roberts of Charlotte; another daughter, Mrs. E.M. Croom of Charlotte, two step daughters, Mrs. Jim Oakley and Mrs. Cleve Oakley of Stoneville; a brother, G.C. Lewis of Stoneville; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben Lancaster and Mrs. Robert L. Carter of Stoneville. The funeral will be at 4 p.m. today at First Baptist Church. Burial will be in Providence Baptist church Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Adolphus Roberts Sr-[1952]** [MRIN:745] on 2 Jan 1880 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Adolphus was born on 18 Feb 1857, died on 3 Sep 1930, at age 73, and was buried in James D. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had four children: **Harvey, Adolphus D., Annie Mae** and **Hazel**.

Harvey Roberts-[1974] was born circa 1899.

Adolphus D. Roberts Jr-[1975] was born circa 1899.

Annie Mae Roberts-[1976] was born circa 1917 in NC.

Annie married **George Kilmer-[1977]** [MRIN:758].

Hazel Roberts-[1978] was born circa 1920.

Elizabeth married **Adolphous D. Roberts-[1953]** [MRIN:746].

Robert Fields Lewis-[788] was born in Mar 1879.

Viola Pearl Lewis-[789] was born in Jun 1881.

Viola married **Thomas Edward Cox-[1954]** [MRIN:747].

John Lindsay Lewis-[792] was born in Sep 1884 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

John married **Lydia Joyce-[1955]** [MRIN:748].

Grover Cleveland "Cleve" Lewis-[793] was born on 29 Jun 1886 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 29 Jun 1971 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 85.

General Notes: Grover C. (Cleve) Lewis, 65, of Rt. 1 died Tuesday in Memorial Hospital in Eden. Funeral will be 4 p.m. Friday at Dan Valley Baptist Church. Lewis was a retired farmer and a member of Dan Valley Baptist Church. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ida Lewis Lancaster. A letter dated 12 August 1939 from James O. Thomas to David Y. Thomas at the University of Arkansas: "Wednesday, I attended a picnic supper at Deep Spring Church up the River between here and Madison and met a man by the name of Grover Cleveland Thomas (Lewis), about the age of my father, who said he was descended from John Thomas." I believe he meant John Adam Thomas, grandson of Michael Thomas, not John Thomas the father of Michael Thomas.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Mary Estelle "Essie" Lewis-[794] was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 23 Oct 1968 in Eden, N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Overlook Memorial Mausoleum, Spray, N.C.

Mary married **Robert Lee Carter-[1832]** [MRIN:711], son of **John Henry Carter-[1833]** and **Emma Elizabeth Pratt-[1834]**. Robert was born on 6 Dec 1885 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 31 Jan 1969 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Overlook Memorial Mausoleum, Spray, N.C. They had two children: **Ruby L.** and **Mary H.**

General Notes: Robert Lee Carter, 83, of Spring Garden Farm, route 1, Stoneville died Friday morning at Morehead Memorial Hospital where he had been a patient for nine days. He was in ill health for three years. He was a retired farmer and native of Rockingham County. He was a member of Deep Springs Baptist Church where funeral services were held Sunday at 3 p.m. Interment was in Overlook Memorial Mausoleum. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. P. Aubrey Leake of Stoneville and Mrs. J. Banner Shelton of Route 1, Stoneville; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; two brothers, W.M. Carter of Martinsville, Va. and Roy M. Carter of Stoneville and a sister, Mrs. T.D. Barker of Route 1, Stoneville.

Ruby L. Carter-[1835] was born circa 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Mary H. Carter-[1836] was born circa 1922 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Ida Boaz Lewis-[796] was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died in Feb 1984 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 91.

Ida married **Benjamin Harrison Lancaster-[1755]** [MRIN:676].

Matilda Thomas-[168] was born in 1822.

Matilda married **Quinton Price-[169]** [MRIN:66], son of **Reece Price-[518]** and **Nancy Parrish-[519]**, on 1 May 1837 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Quinton was born in 1817. They had 12 children: **Lucy Jane, Arena, John Adam, Thomas D, Quinton, Robert, Harden, Minnie, Annie, Elizabeth, Beatrice** and **Irene**.

General Notes: John Adam Price took care of his mother after his father left home with a load of home-manufactured tobacco to sell in South Carolina and was never from again.

Lucy Jane Price-[520] was born circa 1840.

Lucy married **Greenville P. "Green" Craddock-[521]** [MRIN:213] on 18 Oct 1856 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Greenville was born circa 1836. They had six children: **John H., James H., Francis R, Greenville P. "Green," Robert** and **Mary**.

John H. Craddock-[965] was born circa 1856.

James H. Craddock-[966] was born circa 1858.

Francis R Craddock-[967] was born circa 1860.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Greenville P. "Green" Craddock-[1967] was born in 1864 in NC.

Robert Craddock-[1968] was born in 1866 in NC.

Mary Craddock-[1969] was born in 1868 in NC.

Arena Price-[522] was born circa 1849.

Arena married **Tandy Stone-[523]** [MRIN:214].

John Adam Price-[524] was born on 12 Apr 1851 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 14 Jun 1921 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 70, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: John took care of his mother after his father left home with a load of home-manufactured tobacco to sell in south Carolina and was never heard from again.

John married **Elizabeth Kallam-[525]** [MRIN:215], daughter of **Henry Kallam-[963]** and **Susan Smith-[964]**, on 11 Jan 1872 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Elizabeth was born on 1 Oct 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in Nov 1909 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 63, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C. They had ten children: **Thomas D., Robert Lee, Harden, Minnie, Annie, John Randolph, Elizabeth, Beatrice, James Allen** and **Henry E.**

Thomas D. Price-[1033] was born on 10 May 1880, died on 29 Aug 1940, at age 60, and was buried in Arlington Cem., Washington, DC.

Robert Lee Price-[1034] was born in 1898 and died in 1971 in Chickasaw, OK, at age 73.

Harden Price-[1035] was born circa 1873.

Minnie Price-[1036] was born on 15 Sep 1875 and died in Jan 1955, at age 79.

Minnie married **George Kallam-[1037]** [MRIN:395].

Annie Price-[1038] was born in Nov 1872 and died in Jan 1919, at age 46.

Annie married **Thomas Hendrix Price-[1039]** [MRIN:396].

John Randolph Price-[1040] was born on 20 Oct 1872, died on 9 Dec 1967, at age 95, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

John married **Elkanlah Smith-[1041]** [MRIN:397] on 9 Feb 1902 in Rock Creek Church Cem., Snow Camp, N.C.

Elizabeth Price-[1042] was born on 18 Jun 1888.

Elizabeth married **Alvin Wallace-[1043]** [MRIN:398].

Beatrice Price-[1044] was born on 6 Jun 1892.

Beatrice married **John Chandler-[1045]** [MRIN:399].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James Allen Price-[1046] was born on 3 Apr 1877 and died on 1 Sep 1906, at age 29.

General Notes: Died from Malaria in Panama

Henry E. Price-[1047] was born on 28 Mar 1874 and died on 11 Aug 1949, at age 75.

Thomas D Price-[526].

Quinton Price-[527].

Robert Price-[528].

Harden Price-[529].

Minnie Price-[530]

Minnie married **George Kallam-[531]** [MRIN:216].

Annie Price-[532]

Annie married **Thomas Hendrix-[1692]** [MRIN:654].

Eizabeth Price-[533]

Eizabeth married **Alvin B. Wallace-[534]** [MRIN:217].

Beatrice Price-[535]

Beatrice married **John Chandler-[536]** [MRIN:218].

Irene Price-[1029]

Irene married **Stone-[1030]** [MRIN:393]. They had one child: **Molly**.

Molly Stone-[1031]

Molly married **Barber-[1032]** [MRIN:394].

Marian Thomas-[170] was born in 1823 and was buried in Heggie Wall Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: Alive on 1860 census

Inf boy Thomas-[1948] died in Died At A Young Age.

Inf boy Thomas-[1949] died in Died At A Young Age.

Ann Thomas-[1950] died in Died At A Young Age, and was buried in Mountain Meeting House Cem, Rockingham County, N.C.

Inf dau Thomas-[1951] died in Died At A Young Age.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Mary "Polly" Thomas-[123] was born in 1772 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in 1880 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 108, and was buried in Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Mary married William Wray-[124] [MRIN:41]. William was born in 1768, died in 1840, at age 72, and was buried in Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had seven children: Mary, Pleasant J., Grant A., Ann, Susan M., Elizabeth and William M.

General Notes: The old Ray (Wray) Cemetery is near old Settle's Bridge. Mrs. Mabel Wray states that Pleasant Wray, William Wray, her son and Mary Williams Ray Carter are buried there. Also Ida Jannery states Mrs. Polly Thomas Wray and her husband, William are buried there. Mrs. Jesse Thomas states also that Mrs. Ann Wray is buried there - No stones except for the two Roberts Children, age one and four.

Mary Wray-[313] was born in 1806 and died on 24 Mar 1886, at age 80.

Mary married Thomas Carter-[320] [MRIN:143], son of George Washington Carter-[1768] and Sallie Gibson-[2126], on 5 Jul 1834 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Thomas Carter-[320] died on 13 Jul 1880. They had six children: Mary Ann, Sarah "Sally Ham," Ruffin, Martin, William "Buck," and Jack.

Mary Ann Carter-[363]

Mary married Charlie Grogan-[364] [MRIN:144].

Sarah "Sally Ham" Carter-[365] was born in 1847, died in 1897 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 50, and was buried in Shiloh Airport, Rock. Co., N.C.

Sarah married John Hamilton "Ham" Roberts-[366] [MRIN:145], son of John Roberts-[1756] and Susan Wray-[1757]. John was born in 1850 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 25 Nov 1904, at age 54, and was buried in Shiloh Airport, Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: Ida and J. Raines.

Ida Roberts-[1758] was born on 6 Sep 1874 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 29 Nov 1968, at age 94.

Ida married Jannery-[1759] [MRIN:679].

J. Raines Roberts-[1760] was born on 7 Jul 1879 and died on 6 Jun 1969, at age 89.

J. married Minnie Shelton-[1761] [MRIN:680]. They had one child: Thomas Edward "Bud".

Thomas Edward "Bud" Roberts-[1762] was born on 23 Feb 1876 and died on 11 Dec 1933, at age 57.

Ruffin Carter-[367].

Ruffin married Martha Grogan-[1307] [MRIN:497].

Martin Carter-[368].

William "Buck" Carter-[369]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

William married **Angie McCollum**[1309] [MRIN:499].

Jack Carter-[370].

Jack married **Obedience McDonald**[1308] [MRIN:498].

Pleasant J. Wray-[314] was born circa 1812, died in 1850, at age 38, and was buried in Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Pleasant married **Mary D. Williams**[321] [MRIN:127] on 1 Feb 1843 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Mary D. Williams-[321] died in 1877 and was buried in Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had four children: **Albert DeGraffenried**, **Talithia Catherine**, **William R.**, and **Thomas R.**

Albert DeGraffenried Wray-[323] was born on 25 Jan 1845 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Mar 1933 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 88, and was buried in Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Albert D. Wray of Stoneville, Route 1, died at his home last night. Mr. Wray who was in his 87th year, was a well-known Confederate veteran of this county and a regular attendant at the dinner held annually by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. He was a member of President Jefferson Davis's bodyguard when the President of the Confederacy to evacuate Richmond, went with him when he fled to Greensboro and was captured with him by the northern forces.

Albert married **Sallie M. Moore**[341] [MRIN:136], daughter of **Harvey Moore**-[1747] and **Mary McCollum**[1748], on 19 Aug 1875 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Sallie was born in 1854 and died in 1918, at age 64. They had three children: **Frank M.**, **Mary Lillie**, and **William "Will"**.

Frank M. Wray-[342].

Mary Lillie Wray-[343].

Mary married **Cecil Craddock**[344] [MRIN:137]. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Ruth**.

Margaret Craddock-[347].

Margaret married **Webster**[348] [MRIN:139].

Ruth Craddock-[349].

Ruth married **Stevens**[350] [MRIN:140].

William "Will" Wray-[655].

William married **Irene Baughan**[1749] [MRIN:675].

Talithia Catherine Wray-[324] was born on 1 Jun 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Talithia married **George W. Carter**[325] [MRIN:129] on 14 Jan 1867 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had one child: **Thomas Oakley**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Thomas Oakley -[2287] was born on 28 Oct 1873, died on 8 Dec 1958, at age 85, and was buried in Trent Family Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

Willam R. Wray -[326] was born in 1848 and died in 1872, at age 24.

Thomas R Wray -[327] was born on 9 Oct 1849 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Jun 1932, at age 82, and was buried in Wolf Island Ch. Cem., Rock., Co., N.C.

Thomas married **Nannie E. Smith-[328]** [MRIN:130]. Nannie was born in 1850 and died in 1923, at age 73. They had seven children:**Matilda W, Martha, Thalitha, Georgia, Sue, Mary Ella and Jessie.**

Matilda W Wray -[329].

Matilda married **Brown-[336]** [MRIN:131].

Martha Wray -[330].

Martha married **Jones-[337]** [MRIN:132].

Thalitha Wray -[331].

Thalitha married **Ziglar-[338]** [MRIN:133].

Georgia Wray -[332].

Georgia married **Partlow-[339]** [MRIN:134].

Sue Wray -[333].

Sue married **Revels-[340]** [MRIN:135].

Mary Ella Wray -[334].

Jessie Wray -[335].

Grant A. Wray -[315] was born in 1813.

Grant married **Martha Roberts-[371]** [MRIN:146] in 1837. They had three children: **Matilda, Martha, and Mary.**

Matilda Wray -[372].

Matilda married **Gunn-[373]** [MRIN:147].

Martha Wray -[374].

Martha married **Barnes-[375]** [MRIN:148].

Mary Wray -[376].

Mary married **Joyce-[377]** [MRIN:149].

Grant married **Octavia Price-[378]** [MRIN:150], daughter of **William H Price-[417]** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Roberts-[418]**, on 18 Jul 1856 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Octavia was born on 16 Dec 1821.

Ann Wray-[316] was born in 1802, died in 1895 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 93, and was buried in Wray Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Susan M. Wray-[318]

Susan married **John Roberts-[351]** [MRIN:141], son of **(Joseph) Henry Roberts-[2124]** and **Anna Thomas-[2125]**, on 16 Dec 1835 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had five children: **Walter, William H, Pinky, Caroline** and **Emily**.

Walter Roberts-[1750].

William H Roberts-[1751]

Pinky Roberts-[1752].

Caroline Roberts-[1753].

Emily Roberts-[1754].

Elizabeth Wray-[319].

Elizabeth married **Michael Roberts-[352]** [MRIN:142] on 16 Dec 1835 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had five children: **William, Walter, Pinky, Caroline** and **Emily**.

William Roberts-[353]

Walter Roberts-[354].

Pinky Roberts-[355].

Caroline Roberts-[356].

Emily Roberts-[357].

William M. Wray-[317]

General Notes: Moved to Georgia before 1841

Anna Thomas-[125] was born in 1780 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died alive in 1850 census, at age 70.

General Notes: See "Roberts of Rockingham County" by John T. Dallas for all descendants.

Their homeplace was east of Price, N.C. on Matrimony Creek near the Virginia-North Carolina line.

Anna married **(Joseph) Henry Roberts-[126]** [MRIN:42]. (Joseph) was born in 1780 in NC and died circa 1851 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 71. They had seven children: **John, James, Joseph Henry, Anderson, King, Mary "Polly,"** and **Allen**.

General Notes: In will filed at Wentworth at the February Term, 1852 County, Henry

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Roberts names his wife Anna, and seven children.

John Roberts-[379] was born in 1806 and died circa 1862, at age 56.

John married **Susan Wray-[436]** [MRIN:173], daughter of **William Wray-[437]** and **Mary "Polly" Thomas-[438]**, on 18 Dec 1833 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **William H, Pleasant A** and **John "Ham" Hamilton**

William H Roberts-[439]

Pleasant A Roberts-[440]

John "Ham" Hamilton Roberts-[441] was born in 1850, died on 25 Nov 1904, at age 54, and was buried in Shiloh Airport, Rock. Co., N.C.

John married **Sarah Dallas "Sally Ham" Carter-[1763]** [MRIN:681], daughter of **Thomas Carter-[1764]** and **Mary Wray-[1765]**, on 10 Nov 1872 in Leaksville, N.C. Sarah was born in 1847, died in 1897, at age 50, and was buried in Shiloh Airport, Rock. Co., N.C.

James Roberts-[380] was born in 1817.

Joseph Henry Roberts Jr.-[381] was born in 1818 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Joseph married **Lutishla Hopper-[382]** [MRIN:151] on 22 May 1850 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had nine children: **Charles Allen, William Henry, John, Joseph Young, William Price, Ralph, James Wilson (Uncle Wilts), Jesse** and **Katherine**.

Charles Allen Roberts-[442] was born on 19 Apr 1857 and died on 14 May 1936, at age 79.

Charles married **Nancy Jane Price-[1286]** [MRIN:492], daughter of **Patrick Price-[1287]** and **Nancy Smith-[1288]**, on 3 Feb 1878 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Nancy was born on 8 May 1859 and died on 22 Oct 1939, at age 80. They had six children: **Minnie Lee, Charles Judson, Henry Casper "Cass," Bessie Allen, William Ruffin** and **Bessie Della**.

Minnie Lee Roberts-[1289] was born 22 Aug 1881 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 6 Dec 1976 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Charles Judson Roberts-[1290] was born on 12 Feb 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 4 Oct 1918, at age 35.

Henry Casper "Cass" Roberts-[1291] was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 4 Apr 1971 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Henry Casper "Cass" Roberts, 86, of Rt. 1 died Sunday in Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Mt. Hermon Baptist church, Rt. 3, Reidsville. The body is at Fair Funeral Home where family will see friends 7-9 p.

Henry married **Lula Motley-[1292]** [MRIN:494].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Henry married **Mabel Via**-[1293] [MRIN:495].

Bessie Allen Roberts-[1294] was born in 1886 and died in 1886.

William Ruffin Roberts-[1295] was born on 11 Sep 1888 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 13 Jun 1959 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 70, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: William Ruffin Roberts, 78, of Rt. Leaksville, died today in a Greensboro Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had a lengthy illness. Roberts, a native of Rockingham County, was a retired tobacco farmer and warehouseman. He was a member to the Mt. Hermon Baptist Church for 50 years and served as a deacon for ten years.

Medical Notes: William ruffin roberts

William married **Lola McDonald**-[1329] [MRIN:509]. Lola was born on 27 Aug 1887 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Apr 1979 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 91, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Evelyn** and **Roger**.

Evelyn Roberts-[1330].

Evelyn married **Banks**-[1331] [MRIN:510].

Roger Roberts-[1606].

Bessie Delia Roberts-[1296] was born on 2 Feb 1893 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 4 Oct 1976 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83.

Bessie married **William A. Carter**-[1332] [MRIN:511], son of **Alexander Carter**-[1333] and **Sallie Ellington**-[1334], on 30 Apr 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C. William was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 9 Oct 1957 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 65. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Mary Lily**.

Elizabeth Carter-[1335] was born on 16 May 1915 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Mary Lily Carter-[1336] was born on 27 May 1920 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 4 Apr 1995 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 74.

Mary married **John Ed Warren**-[1337] [MRIN:513]. John was born on 16 Nov 1907 and died on 22 Dec 1988 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 81.

William Henry Roberts-[443] was born in 1853 and died in 1935, at age 82.

William married **Pearl Baughn**-[444] [MRIN:175].

William married **Sue Fitzgerald**-[445] [MRIN:176].

John Roberts-[446].

Joseph Young Roberts-[447] was born in 1866 and died in 1915, at age 49.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Willam Price Roberts-[448]

Ralph Roberts-[449].

James Wilson (Uncle Wilts) Roberts-[450]

James married **Alma Lee Anderson**[451] [MRIN:177], daughter of **John Henry Anderson**[452] and **Lucy Virginia Carter**[453], on 5 Apr 1891.

James married **Ethel Scarborough**[454] [MRIN:179].

Jesse Roberts-[455].

Jesse married **Anne Schoolfield**[456] [MRIN:180].

Katherine Roberts-[457] died in She died young.

Anderson Roberts-[383] was born circa 1810.

Anderson married **Nancy Payne**[384] [MRIN:152] on 1 May 1859 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Nancy was born circa 1822.

King Roberts-[385] was born in 1822.

King married **Elizabeth Craddock**[386] [MRIN:153] on 7 Jan 1854 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Elizabeth was born circa 1830. They had four children: **John H, Charles, Henry, and Son**.

John H Roberts-[458] was born in 1857 and died in 1930, at age 73.

Charles Roberts-[459] was born circa 1857.

Henry Roberts-[460] was born circa 1858.

Son Roberts-[461] was born circa 1860.

King married **Annie Webb**[387] [MRIN:154] on 31 Jan 1867 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

King married **Annie Webb**[462] [MRIN:181] on 31 Jan 1867 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Mary "Polly" Roberts-[388] was born in 1825 and died in 1872, at age 47.

General Notes: They lived on the North side of Dan River near Settle's bridge.

Mary married **Daniel Roberts**[463] [MRIN:182], son of **James Roberts Roberts**[464] and **Susannah Thomas**[465], on 16 Nov 1858 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Daniel was born on 15 Jan 1823 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 10 Apr 1896 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73. They had one child: **John D.**

John D. Roberts-[466] was born on 8 Jun 1861 and died on 8 Jul 1929 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 68.

Allen Roberts-[389] was born in 1833.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Joanna Thomas-[127] was born in 1781 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died alive in 1860 census, at age 79.

General Notes: Joanna Lemons appeared on the 1860 Census for Rockingham County, N.C. they lived near Providence Church.

Joanna married **James W. Lemons Sr-[128]** [MRIN:43], son of **John Lemons-[837]** and **Unknown**. James was born in 1780 and died in 1858, at age 78. They had seven children: **Pleasant David, Mary, Lucy Jane, James M., George Washington, Elizabeth and Anna**

General Notes: 22 Aug 1817 - Thomas and Joanna Lemons received Lot #3, 61 acres of the Michael Thomas estate. In a deed setting aside the will of Michael Thomas, James Lemon is mentioned as a heir in the right of his wife, Joannah.

Pleasant David Lemons-[249] was born circa 1839 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Pleasant married **Sarah Emily Jewel Carter-[1632]** [MRIN:634], daughter of **John Carter-[1633]** and **Mary Elizabeth Neal-[1634]**, on 14 Sep 1858 in Rock Creek Church Cem., Snow Camp, N.C. Sarah was born on 6 Nov 1841 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 11 Nov 1921 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80. They had nine children: **Mary Elizabeth Angel, Emily Elizabeth "Bettie," John Ruffin, Sallie Lee, Martha Augusta, Infant, William P., George W., and Queen Victoria**.

Mary Elizabeth Angel Lemons-[1635] was born on 1 Jan 1860 in NC and died on 3 Aug 1921, at age 61.

Mary married **John Bennett-[1652]** [MRIN:639] circa 1880. They had one child: **Samuel**.

Samuel Bennett-[1653] was born in Mar 1881.

Emily Elizabeth "Bettie" Lemons-[1636] was born on 4 Jul 1862 and died circa 1947, at age 85.

John Ruffin Lemons-[1637] was born on 14 Nov 1865 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 4 May 1916, at age 50.

John married **Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Harrison-[1654]** [MRIN:640] circa 1897. Mary was born in Nov 1875 in NC. They had nine children: **Eugene R., Mabel L., Paul Henry, Mildred, Ina, Bronna, Bill, Vida and Evelyn**.

Eugene R. Lemons-[1655] was born on 25 Feb 1898 in NC, died on 24 Mar 1974 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Reidlawn Cemetery, Reidsville, N.C.

Eugene married **Lois Marie Gunn-[1678]** [MRIN:648], daughter of **Walter M. Gunn-[1679]** and **Irene Jennings-[1680]**, on 24 Oct 1917 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Lois was born on 5 Feb 1899 in Wentworth, N.C., died on 27 Sep 1973 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 74, and was buried in Reidlawn Cemetery, Reidsville, N.C. They had two children: **Lorraine and Roger E.**

Lorraine Lemons-[1681] died at Nine Months Of Age.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Roger E. Lemons-[1682] was born on 12 Apr 1940 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 14 Jul 1978 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 38.

Mabel L. Lemons-[1656] was born in Nov 1899.

Mabel married **Chilton-[1727]** [MRIN:666].

Paul Henry Lemons Sr-[1657] was born on 8 Jan 1904 in NC and died on 18 Apr 1998 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 94.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, he was the son of the late John R. and Mary Harrison Lemons and had lived in Rockingham County his entire life. He was a retired farm manager for Dr. William S. Hester and was co-owner operator of Paul Lemons Grocery for 35 years with his wife, Erma Pyrtle Lemons. He was the oldest member of Speedwell Presbyterian Church and was preceded in death by his wife, two sisters, Evelyn L. Cox and Vida L. Patterson and two brothers, Eugene R. Lemons and Bill Lemons.

Paul married **Erma Pyrtle-[1724]** [MRIN:664]. They had one child:**Paul Henry**.

Paul Henry Lemons Jr-[1725]

Paul married **Jackie Wilson-[1726]** [MRIN:665].

Mildred Lemons-[1728]

Mildred married **Lucas-[1729]** [MRIN:667].

Ina Lemons-[1730]

Bronna Lemons-[1731]

Bronna married **Murray-[1732]** [MRIN:668].

Bill Lemons-[1733]

Vida Lemons-[1734]

Vida married **Patterson-[1735]** [MRIN:669].

Evelyn Lemons-[1736]

Evelyn married **Cox-[1737]** [MRIN:670].

Sallie Lee Lemons-[1638] was born on 23 May 1867 and died circa 1950, at age 83.

Martha Augusta Lemons-[1639] was born on 5 Jun 1871 and died on 17 Dec 1926, at age 55.

Infant Lemons-[1640] was born in 1872 and died in 1872.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

William P. Lemons-[1641] was born in Nov 1874 and died on 7 Jun 1875.

George W. Lemons Sr-[1642] was born on 27 Feb 1878 in Stokesdale, N.C. and died on 28 Feb 1947, at age 69.

General Notes: George W. Lemons Sr., 69, retired newspaperman died at his house, 1200 Westover Terrace, early today following an illness of several years. He had been in ill health since suffering a stroke about three years ago, Funeral will be held in Asheboro, the day and hour being undecided. He was born near Stokesdale and attended Oak Ridge Military Institute, Liberty Normal School, Liberty and Richmond College, Richmond, Va. He was engaged in the newspaper business for over 40 years before retiring several years ago,

George married (name unknown). They had three children: **George W, Ervin A, and Sam M.**

George W Lemons Jr-[1740]

Ervin A. Lemons-[1741]

Sam M. Lemons-[1742]

Queen Victoria Lemons-[1643] was born on 3 Aug 1881 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 16 Jul 1953 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 71, and was buried in Wentworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Wentworth, N.C.

Queen married **Jack Edward Saunders-[1658]** [MRIN:641]. Jack was born on 11 Nov 1871 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Jun 1949 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Wentworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Wentworth, N.C. They had two children: **Frances Queen and Jack Edward.**

General Notes: Jack Saunders, 78, of Wentworth who was engaged in farming operations and was a Rockingham County game warden for a number of years, died in a Reidsville hospital today.

Frances Queen Saunders-[1659] was born on 24 Feb 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 22 Dec 1978 in Toms River, New Jersey, at age 65.

Frances married **Henry Edward Wilkens-[1660]** [MRIN:642] on 15 Mar 1935 in Washington, DC. Henry was born on 25 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Ill. and died on 11 Jul 1973 in Sarasota, Fla., at age 65.

Jack Edward Saunders Jr-[1723]

Mary Lemons-[250]

Mary married **James Sims-[251]** [MRIN:102]. James was born on 13 Oct 1802 in NC. They had six children: **Elizabeth, Richard P., Mary, Martha, James and Maryon.**

Elizabeth Sims-[859] was born in 1823 in NC.

Richard P. Sims-[860] was born on 2 Aug 1828 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 21 Oct 1904 in Danville, Va., at age 76.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Richard married **Mary Allen**-[1644] [MRIN:636]. They had one child:**Richard E.**

Richard E. Sims-[1645] was born on 12 Aug 1828 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 21 Oct 1904 in Danville, Va., at age 76.

Richard married **Nancy Susan Roberts**-[1646] [MRIN:637] on 11 May 1912 in Stoneville, N.C. Nancy was born on 20 Mar 1840 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 11 May 1912 in Danville, Va., at age 72.

Mary Sims-[861] was born in 1832 in NC.

Martha Sims-[862] was born in 1834 in NC.

James Sims-[863] was born in 1836 in Jr.

Maryon Sims-[864] was born in 1838 in NC.

Mary married **Black**-[1624] [MRIN:631]. They had one child:**Elizabeth Ann**

Elizabeth Ann Black-[1625]

Lucy Jane Lemons-[252] was born in 1820 in NC.

Lucy married **Melchidick S Carter**-[253] [MRIN:103], son of **George Washington Carter**-[1629] and **Sarah Gibson**-[1630], on 3 May 1838 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Melchidick was born in 1817 in NC. They had five children:**James W, George S., Sarah M., Margaret** and **Louisa**.

General Notes: Moved to Obion County, Tn.

James W Carter-[265] was born in 1840.

George S. Carter-[266] was born in 1851.

Sarah M. Carter-[267] was born in 1843.

Margaret Carter-[268] was born in 1846.

Louisa Carter-[269] was born in 1848.

James M. Lemons Jr-[254] was born in 1825 in NC.

James married **Ann Roberts**-[259] [MRIN:106] on 22 Nov 1847 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Ann was born in 1825. They had eight children:**Drury M., Margaret, Richard, Pryor, Lora "Tora," Lucy, Clara** and **Eliza**.

Drury M. Lemons-[260] was born in 1849.

Margaret Lemons-[649] was born circa 1851.

Richard Lemons-[650] was born circa 1853.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Pryor Lemons-[651] was born circa 1855.

Lora "Tora" Lemons-[652] was born circa 1858 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Lucy Lemons-[653]

General Notes: Moved to Obion Co., Tenn.

Lucy married **Melahdick Lemons-[654]** [MRIN:271].

Clara Lemons-[1631] was born circa 1860.

Eiiza Lemons-[2076]

George Washington Lemons-[255] was born in 1813 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

George married **Nancy Sims-[256]** [MRIN:104], daughter of **Thomas H. Sims-[1626]** and **Amy Wallace-[1627]**. Nancy was born in 1810 in NC. They had four children: **Thomas Sims, Ann, Elizabeth and James.**

Thomas Sims Lemons-[856] was born in 1827 and died on 30 Jun 1862 in Civil War-Petersburg, Va., at age 35.

Thomas married **Lockey Ann Carter-[1647]** [MRIN:638] on 16 Apr 1852 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Lockey was born on 9 Sep 1831 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 14 Apr 1912 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80. They had four children: **Walter Francis, William DeWitt, Mary Frances and Rodney Sidney.**

Walter Francis Lemons-[1648] was born on 6 Jan 1854 and died on 23 Oct 1930, at age 76.

Walter married **Lucie W. Fagg-[1661]** [MRIN:643], daughter of **Willaim Fagg-[1662]** and **Lucinda Pharis-[1663]**, on 10 Jan 1878 in Mayo Twsp., North Carolina. Lucie was born on 11 Jan 1887 and died on 20 Jun 1928, at age 41. They had nine children: **Edward Bruce, Nellie, William Thomas, Sally Audrey, Florence Ethel, Sidney Henry, Lucinda May, Hattie Boaz and Martin Van Buren.**

Edward Bruce Lemons-[1664] was born on 21 Jun 1879 and died on 15 Jun 1934 in Henry Co., Va., at age 54.

Nellie Lemons-[1665] was born on 22 Nov 1880 and died on 25 Oct 1974 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 93.

Nellie married **Robert P. Barker-[1666]** [MRIN:645]. Robert was born on 28 Dec 1869 and died on 16 Mar 1940, at age 70.

William Thomas Lemons-[1667] was born on 2 Jun 1882 and died on 5 Oct 1960, at age 78.

Sally Audrey Lemons-[1668]

Florence Ethel Lemons-[1669] was born on 18 Jun 1888, died on 18 Apr

Descendants of Michael Thomas

1965, at age 76, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Florence married **John Frances Barnes**-[1670] [MRIN:646]. John was born on 17 Jul 1888, died on 17 May 1975, at age 86, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had one child:**Dau**.

General Notes: He was a native of Rockingham County and fro 22 years chief of police for the town of Spray, N.C. He was a member Providence Church.

Dau Barnes-[1738].

Dau married **L.R. Barnes**-[1739] [MRIN:671].

Sidney Henry Lemons-[1671] was born on 14 Jun 1889 and died on 30 Apr 1948, at age 58.

Lucinda May Lemons-[1672] was born on 11 May 1893 and died on 3 Dec 1934, at age 41.

Hattie Boaz Lemons-[1673] was born on 26 Aug 1895 and died on 22 Apr 1904, at age 8.

Martin Van Buren Lemons-[1674] was born on 1 Jan 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 23 Mar 1965 in Winston Salem, N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Stoneville Municipal Cem, Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Martin Van Buren Lemons, 65, retired farmer of Stoneville died this morning at 2:30 at Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem following a long illness. He was born January 1, 1900 in Rockingham County. His father was Walter F. Lemons and his mother was Lucy Fagge Lemons. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at the First Baptist church in Stoneville. Burial will be in Stoneville Cemetery.

Martin married **Maude King**-[1773] [MRIN:686]. They had one child:**Dau**.

Dau Lemons-[1774].

Dau married **Ben Pike**-[1775] [MRIN:687].

William DeWitt Lemons-[1649] was born on 10 Feb 1856 and died on 5 Jan 1881, at age 24.

Mary Frances Lemons-[1650] was born on 10 Feb 1858 and died on 25 Oct 1898, at age 40.

Rodney Sidney Lemons-[1651] was born on 18 Jan 1861 and died on 18 Jul 1910, at age 49.

Rodney married **Alice Moore**-[1675] [MRIN:647] on 11 Feb 1894. Alice was born on 20 Aug 1874 and died on 18 Sep 1896, at age 22. They had two children:**Willie D** and **Alice**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Wille D Lemons-[1676] was born in Jan 1895.

Alice Lemons-[1677] was born in Apr 1896.

Ann Lemons-[857] was born in 1832.

Elizabeth Lemons-[858] was born in 1834 in NC.

James Lemons-[1628] was born circa 1832.

Elizabeth Lemons-[257] was born in 1810 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Elizabeth married **Henry Carter-[258]** [MRIN:105] on 22 Jan 1838 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Henry was born in 1817. They had four children: **Johanne, James, Franklin, and Missouri F.**

Johanne Carter-[261] was born in 1839.

James Carter-[262] was born in 1841.

Franklin Carter-[263] was born in 1847.

Missouri F. Carter-[264] was born in 1850.

Anna Lemons-[637]

Anna married **Jesse Sims-[638]** [MRIN:267], son of **Thomas H Sims-[1622]** and **Amy Wallace-[1623]**.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas-[129] was born in 1789 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: In 1836, James Thomas (brother of Elizabeth) from Elizabeth and Samuel N. Barnes, State of Tennessee and County of Williamson, 100 acres on the waters of Whetstone Creek. This was part of the property that had belonged to Michael Thomas. Deed Bk R, pages 293 and 294 dtd 25 Feb 1818, there is an agreement to break the will of Michael Thomas, decd, in order that Betsy Barnes, widow and relict of Nathaniel Barnes, late of the State of Tennessee, shall receive her distributive share.

Many researchers of the Carroll family have stated that Betsy Thomas, daughter of Michael married Daniel Carroll (13 Oct 1787-7 Dec 1865). This is not correct. Daniel did marry Frances Elizabeth Thomas (20 Oct 1893-11 Apr 1863) on the 6th of February 1812. From my research I cannot tie her into the Michael Thomas family, although she may be related.

The 1850 census for Williamson Co., Tn. shows Elizabeth, age 75 living in the household of her son, Samuel Barnes.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Nathaniel Barnes-[130]** [MRIN:44], son of **Turbefield Barnes-[835]** and **Agnes Fields-[836]**, on 31 Dec 1874 in Guilford Co., N.C. Samuel was born circa 1780 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died circa 1816 in Williamson Co., Tenn., at age 36. They had four children: **Samuel H., Mary "Polly," George W., and Anna**

General Notes: From the research of: Marc L. Griffin, 821 North Madison Ave., Greenwood, Ind. 46142

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Earnest Barnes of Murfreesboro, Tn, states: They (Elizabeth and Nathaniel) moved to Williamson County, Tn. about 1805 or 1806. I have a deed where they purchased 120 acres. Home place located in Northern part of Williamson County, Nolensville Community, west side of Mill creek. This is located 10 miles south of Nashville, Tn. It is said they are buried on the home place. Any markers that were there are now gone

Samuel H. Barnes-[829] was born circa 1814 and died circa 1886, at age 72.

Samuel married **Sarah H. Howell-[831]** [MRIN:330] on 23 Dec 1830 in Williamson Co., Tenn. Sarah was born circa 1812. They had 11 children:**William, George W., Elizabeth, John, Martha, Samuel R., Thomas Haynes, Sarah J., Virginia C., Owen and S.W.**

William Barnes-[1435] was born in 1831 in Tn.

George W. Barnes-[1436] was born in 1833 in Tn.

Elizabeth Barnes-[1437] was born in 1835 in Tn.

John Barnes-[1438] was born in 1836 in Tn.

Martha Barnes-[1439] was born in 1838 in Tn.

Samuel R. Barnes-[1440] was born in 1839 in Tn.

Thomas Haynes Barnes-[1441] was born on 25 Feb 1841 in Tn and was buried in Nashville, Tn.

Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth Whitney-[1447]** [MRIN:555]. Mary was born on 24 Dec 1839 and died on 28 Apr 1924, at age 84. They had ten children:**Sarah Elizabeth, Martha, William Owen, Alice Rhodes, Emily H., Thomas Haynes, Ollie B., Mollie, George L., and Robert Ernest**

Sarah Elizabeth Barnes-[1448] was born on 15 Dec 1859 and died in 1937, at age 78.

Sarah married **Elmore-[1463]** [MRIN:560]. They had two children:**Pinkston and Tom.**

Pinkston Elmore-[1464]

Tom Elmore-[1465].

Martha Barnes-[1449] was born on 18 Mar 1861.

Martha married **Wray-[1466]** [MRIN:561]. They had two children:**Emmit and Lee.**

Emmit Wray-[1467].

Lee Wray-[1468].

William Owen Barnes-[1450] was born on 15 Aug 1862, died on 30 Aug 1948, at

Descendants of Michael Thomas

age 86, and was buried in Murfreesboro, Tn.

William married **Priscilla Idaho Barrett**[1469] [MRIN:562]. They had one child:
Eula Montana

Eula Montana Barnes-[1471] was born on 6 Jan 1894 and died on 17 Nov 1913, at age 19.

William married **Martha Alice Ryan**[1470] [MRIN:563].

Alice Rhodes Barnes-[1451] was born on 18 Sep 1864 and died on 11 Jun 1939, at age 74.

Alice married **George W. Ray**-[1473] [MRIN:565]. George was born on 31 Jan 1858 and died on 18 Apr 1907, at age 49. They had three children:**Raymus George, Ellsey, and Otis.**

Raymus George Ray-[1474] was born on 1 Nov 1888 and died on 14 Apr 1943, at age 54.

Elisey Ray-[1475].

Otis Ray-[1476].

Emily H. Barnes-[1452] was born on 7 Jun 1866.

Emily married **Smithson**-[1454] [MRIN:556].

Thomas Haynes Barnes-[1455] was born on 24 Sep 1868 and died on 21 Apr 1951, at age 82.

Thomas married **Laura Tommie Haynes**-[1472] [MRIN:564] on 21 Dec 1892. Laura was born on 30 Jun 1872 and died on 3 May 1942, at age 69. They had six children: **Ethel Wade, John Ernest, Ocia Lee, Elizabeth Adelle, Fred Coleman and Son.**

Ethel Wade Barnes-[1477] was born on 22 Oct 1893 and died on 31 Jan 1984, at age 90.

Ethel married **William Trout**-[1478] [MRIN:566].

Ethel married **Grover Cleveland Jernigan**-[1479] [MRIN:567].

John Ernest Barnes-[1480] was born on 16 Nov 1895 and died on 20 Jan 1957, at age 61.

John married **Ruby Riggs**-[1481] [MRIN:568].

Ocia Lee Barnes-[1482] was born on 27 Apr 1898.

Ocia married **Harold Fuller**-[1483] [MRIN:569].

Elizabeth Adelle Barnes-[1484] was born on 31 Mar 1900 and died on 30 Sep 1981, at age 81.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Elizabeth married **J. Herman Trout**-[1485] [MRIN:570].

Fred Coleman Barnes-[1486] was born on 3 May 1904 and died on 18 Aug 1973 in Lewisburg, Tn., at age 69.

Fred married **Brown**-[1488] [MRIN:571]. They had one child:**Lee Haynes**.

Lee Haynes Barnes-[1489] was born on 17 Oct 1932 and died on 14 Apr 1983, at age 50.

Lee married **Cheatman**-[1490] [MRIN:572].

Son Barnes-[1487].

Ollie B. Barnes-[1456] was born on 18 Dec 1869 and died in 1930, at age 61.

Ollie married **Thomas A. Bigger**-[1457] [MRIN:557].

Mollie Barnes-[1458] was born on 5 Aug 1872.

Mollie married **Harmon**-[1459] [MRIN:558].

George L. Barnes-[1460] was born on 14 May 1875.

George married **Hattie Reynolds**-[1461] [MRIN:559].

Robert Ernest Barnes-[1462] was born on 18 Dec 1880 and died on 11 Aug 1959, at age 78.

Robert married **Mary Maude**-[790] [MRIN:628]. Mary was born on 30 Dec 1877 and died on 11 Oct 1927, at age 49.

Robert married **Elizabeth Duncan**-[791] [MRIN:629]. Elizabeth was born on 3 Sep 1884 and died on 23 Dec 1975, at age 91. They had two children:**Mayberry** and **Sewel**.

Mayberry Barnes-[795] was born on 13 Oct 1902 and died on 17 Mar 1917, at age 14.

Sewel Barnes-[797] was born on 6 Nov 1910 and died on 13 Feb 1912, at age 1.

Sarah J. Barnes-[1442] was born in 1843 in Tn.

Virginia C. Barnes-[1443] was born in 1846 in Tn.

Owen Barnes-[1444] was born in 1849 in Tn.

S.W. Barnes-[1445] was born in 1852 in Tn.

Samuel married **Permelia Catherine Mediin**-[1930] [MRIN:733].

General Notes: She married Samuel H. Barnes late in life and had children

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Mary "Polly" Barnes-[832]

Mary married **Benjamin Hill**-[834] [MRIN:359] on 3 Feb 1823 in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Mary married **George Washington Alford**-[1933] [MRIN:736] in Gibson County, Tn.

Mary married **Robert D. McMinn**-[1934] [MRIN:737] in Gibson County, Tn.

Mary married **Joseph Page**-[1935] [MRIN:738] gibson.

George W. Barnes-[932]

Anna Barnes-[1434]

Anna married **Samuel Leak**-[1931] [MRIN:734].

Anna married **Benjamin Housden**-[1970] [MRIN:754].

Anna married **Benjamin Housdon**-[1932] [MRIN:735].

Susannah "Sukie" Thomas-[131] was born in 1784 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died after 1880 in (Living in household of G.W. Roberts 1880 census).

General Notes: See "Roberts of Rockingham County" by John T. Dallas for descendants of this family. Living in household of G.W. Roberts 1870 census - age listed as 96 years Lived on Otter Creek near Barnes School in Rockingham County, N.C.

Susannah married **James Roberts Sr**-[132] [MRIN:45], son of **Thomas Roberts**-[208] and **Sarah Joyce**-[209]. James was born circa 1791 in Gerogia and died circa 1860 in (Died Between 1860 & 1870), at age 69. They had nine children:**George W., Michael F., Henry, John, Daniel, James Dutch, Mary Ann, Nebubkezzef** and **Nancy Susan**.

George W. Roberts-[392] was born in 1816 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died after 1870, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

George married **Jeanette Strong**-[393] [MRIN:156] on 3 Nov 1835 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Jeanette was born circa 1815 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Michael F. Roberts-[397] was born circa 1817.

General Notes: Moved to Georgia

Michael married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wray**-[398] [MRIN:159], daughter of **William Wray**-[400] and **Mary "Polly" Thomas**-[399], on 16 Dec 1835 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Elizabeth was born circa 1817. They had five children:**Walter R., Pinckney, William, Emily, and Caroline Matilda**

Walter R. Roberts-[419].

Pinckney Roberts-[420].

William Roberts-[421]

Emily Roberts-[422].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Caroline Matilda Roberts-[423]

Caroline married **Robert Hill Stone-[2073]** [MRIN:783]. Robert was born on 16 Aug 1834 and died on 22 Sep 1869, at age 35. They had one child:**Robert Tyler**.

Robert Tyler Stone-[2074] was born on 13 Oct 1864 and died on 29 Jun 1944, at age 79.

Robert married **Mary Starling Hamlin-[2075]** [MRIN:784]. Mary was born on 26 Apr 1877.

Henry Roberts-[405] was born circa 1819 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Henry married **Minerva Ann Price[406]** [MRIN:164], daughter of **Jeremiah Price-[427]** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas-[426]**, on 14 Sep 1840 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Minerva was born circa 1822.

John Roberts-[411] was born in 1828 and died on 2 Jun 1864 in Cold Harbor, Va., at age 36.

General Notes: This may or may not be this John Roberts. John Roberts, Private, Co. A, 45th Regt. enlisted in Rockingham County on November 10, 1863 for the war. Present or accounted for until killed near Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 2 1864.

John married **Elisey "Eliza" Roberts-[412]** [MRIN:167], daughter of **Squire John Roberts-[424]** and **Susannah Joyce-[425]**, in 1843. Elisey was born on 13 Feb 1830 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 15 Aug 1863 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 33. They had six children: **Martha Ann, Thomas Pinckney, David, Mary Susan, Cornelius and Rena**.

General Notes: Death date recored in Squire John Roberts Bible

Martha Ann Roberts-[484] was born in Nov 1857 in NC and died before Sep 1919.

General Notes: Martha Roberts Carter is on 1910 census Wentworth Twsp., Rockingham County, N.C. and on the marriage certificate of her son, W(ill) T. Carter, 13 September 1919, both she and John Carter are shown as deceased

Martha married **John Thomas Carter-[485]** [MRIN:193], son of **James R. Carter-[2106]** and **Mary Ann Roberts-[2107]**, on 28 Nov 1875 in Mayo Twsp., North Carolina(In the home of Daniel Roberts). John was born in 1857 in N.C. and died before Sep 1919. They had six children:**Samuel J. Tilden, Laura Ann Ellen Ellizabeth, William "Will" T., Thomas, Arney Ivey and David C. "Buck"**.

Samuel J. Tilden Carter-[2103] was born in Nov 1878 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 11 Jun 1924 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 45, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Death Certificate at Wentworth

Samuel married **Susie Bell Corum-[2113]** [MRIN:799], daughter of **James Buchannon Corum-[2114]** and **Mary Elizabeth Jarrell-[2115]**, on 6 Feb 1901 in Court House, Wentworth, N.C. Susie was born in 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C. They had three children: **Jesse Lee, James Samuel, and Bessie Clara**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

General Notes: Susie Corum Carter married married Roland J. Austin after the death of Sam Carter. No record of their marriage or the death of Susie Austin. The death certificate of Roland Austin shows his wife as Susie Carter. Susie Austin died between 1942 and 1965.

Jesse Lee Carter Sr-[2116] was born on 14 Nov 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 7 Nov 1979 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: Jessie Lee Carter, 59, of 502 Greenwood St., died Tuesday at Annie Penn Memorial Hospital in Reidsville. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Osborne Baptist Church with the Rev. Elliott Hayes officiating. Burial will be in the Sneed Family Cemetery. He was a truck driver with Nance, Inc. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Elsie Clark Carter; Mrs. Mae Dean Simmons of California, Mrs. Faye Anderson of Axton, Va., Mrs. Peggy Wade of Cascade, Va., Mrs. Sylvia Greer of Ridgeway, Va., Mrs. Deborah Shockley of Eden; sons, Jesse Douglas, Frankie, Willie, Rodney, Timothy and Jessie L. Carter, Jr. of Eden; stepson, Tony Meeks of Eden: 18 grandchildren.

Jesse married **Elsie Lillian Clark-[2157]** [MRIN:813], daughter of **Tony Wade Clark-[2274]** and **Dolly Wright-[2275]**. Elsie Lillian Clark-[2157] died on 11 Jan 2005 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C. They had 12 children: **Mae Dean, Faye, Peggy, Sylvia Lee, Deborah, Jessie Douglas, Henry "Frankie," Willie Lee, Timothy "Tim," Jesse L., Rodney William and James David "JD)**

General Notes: Also had a son Tony Matthews Meeks. Elsie Lillian Clark 82, of 236 Cedar St., Eden, died Tuesday, January 11, 2005 at her home. Funeral services will be held Thursday, January 13, at 2 p.m. at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow in Sneed Family Cemetery. Mrs. Carter was born in Elamsville, Va. to the late Tony Wade and Dolly Wright Clark. She was always full of life, leaving a lasting impression on any and everyone that she came in contact with. She truly lived her life to the fullest.

-----In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Jesse Lee Carter Sr.; son, Tony Matthews Meeks; step-daughter, Faye Anderson; sisters, Dorothy Wade, Bes Rorrer, Oula Pulliam and brothers, Paul Clark and T.J. Clark.

Mae Dean Carter-[2158].

Mae married **Simmons-[2159]** [MRIN:814].

Faye Carter-[2160].

Faye married **Anderson-[2161]** [MRIN:815].

Peggy Carter-[2162].

Peggy married **Mike Wade-[2163]** [MRIN:816].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Sylvia Lee Carter-[2164].

Sylvia married **Greer**-[2165] [MRIN:817].

Sylvia married **Ronnie Bryant**-[2272] [MRIN:864].

Deborah Carter-[2166].

Deborah married **Shockley**-[2167] [MRIN:818].

Deborah married **Earl Donovan**-[2273] [MRIN:865].

Jessie Douglas Carter-[2168].

Henry "Frankie" Carter-[2169]

Henry married **Sharon**-[2266] [MRIN:860].

Willie Lee Carter-[2170].

Willie married **Vick**-[2267] [MRIN:861].

Timothy "Tim" Carter-[2171].

Timothy married **Judy**-[2270] [MRIN:863].

Jesse L. Carter Jr-[2172].

Jesse married **Lisa Oakley**-[2181] [MRIN:821].

Rodney William Carter-[2268]

Rodney married **Phyllis**-[2269] [MRIN:862].

James David "JD) Carter-[2271].

Jesse married **Lorraine Leffew**-[2290] [MRIN:874].

James Samuel Carter-[2117] was born on 8 Aug 1902 in Wentworth Twp., Rockingham County, N.C., died on 13 Jul 1962 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: James Samuel Carter, 60, of Leaksville, died about 11 a.m. today at Reidsville hospital. He was a taxi driver. Survivors: wife, Mrs. Delia Griffin Carter; two sons, J.D. of the home, Revell of RFD, Ridgeway, Virginia; two daughters, Gloria and Peggy, both of the home; a brother, Jesse of Leaksville; a sister, Mrs. George Donovan of Leaksville; three grandchildren. Funeral 3 p.m. Sunday, Fair Funeral Home, the Rev. Glenn Odell, burial in the family cemetery.

James married **Della Griffin**-[2118] [MRIN:801], daughter of **Alvin Griffin**-[2278] and **Mary**-[2279], on 25 Jul 1925 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Della was born in 1902 in Axton, Va. They had four children: **J.D.**, **Revell Lee**, **Gloria** and **Peggy**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

General Notes: Living in 1925

J.D. Carter-[2136].

Revell Lee Carter-[2137] was born on 10 Jul 1929 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 25 Nov 1973 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 44, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Revell Lee Carter, 44, of route, Ridgeway, Va. was dead on arrival at Annie Penn Memorial Hospital in Reidsville Saturday. Funeral was at 3 p.m. Monday at Fair Funeral Home chapel with burial in the Carter Family Cemetery on Price Road in Eden. He was an electrical supervisor for Baxter-Kelly, Foust of Stoneville. Surviving are widow, Mrs. Shirley Gatewood Carter, Misses Debra and Sherene Carter of the home, Mrs. Daniel Allen of Eden; son, Michael Carter of the home; mother, Mrs. Della G. Carter of Eden.

Revell married **Shirely Gatewood-[2224]** [MRIN:841]. They had four children: **Debra, Sherene, Dau, and Michael.**

Debra Carter-[2225].

Sherene Carter-[2226].

Dau Carter-[2227].

Dau married **Donald Allen-[2228]** [MRIN:842].

Michael Carter-[2229].

Gloria Carter-[2138].

Peggy Carter-[2139].

Bessie Clara Carter-[2119] was born on 14 Sep 1912, died on 3 Oct 1977, at age 65, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Bessie Carter Donvant, 65, of 562 Greenwood street, died early Monday at Annie Penn Memorial Hospital in Reidsville. Funeral will be 3 p.m. Wednesday at Fair Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Glen Odell officiating. Burial will be at the Sneed family cemetery in Stoneville. She was born in Rockingham County and was a retired employee of Fieldcrest Mills. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Wayne Briggs of Stoneville, Mrs. Jay Manning of Bassett, Va.; son, George Donvant of Eden; brother, Jesse Carter of Eden; eight grandchildren.

Bessie married **George Washington Donovan-[2120]** [MRIN:802]. George was born on 10 Jun 1912 in Henry Co., Va., died on 11 Mar 1965, at age 52, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C. They had three children: **Dau, Norma Jean, and George P.**

General Notes: **George Washington Donovan, died at home following a**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

lengthy illness. He was a native of Henry County, Virginia and lived here 26 years. He was a retired farmer. Survivors; wife, Mrs. Bessie Carter Donovan; two brothers, Dewey Donovan of Spray and George F. Donovan of Ridgeway, Va; two daughters, Mrs. Wayne Briggs of Route 3, Stoneville, Miss Norma Jean Donovan of the home, 3 sisters, 5 grandchildren. Funeral will be Saturday at 3 p.m. at home, the Rev. Glen Odell, burial will be in the family cemetery.

Dau Donvant-[2141].

Dau married **Wayne Briggs-[2142]** [MRIN:809].

Norma Jean Donovan-[2143].

Norma married **Jay Manning-[2144]** [MRIN:810].

George P. Donvant-[2145] was born on 19 May 1940, died on 1 Jan 1987 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 46, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Laura Ann Ellen Elizabeth Carter-[486] was born on 17 Oct 1880, died on 25 May 1965 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Ellen Carter Corum of Route 1, Leaksville, died Tuesday night at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Patterson, after a lengthy illness. She was a native of Rockingham County. Surviving are five sons, Bill Corum of Route 2, Leaksville, Dewey, Thomas, Roy and Hassie Corum all of Route 1, Leaksville; four daughters, Mrs. Patterson, Mrs. Henrietta Coleman and Mrs. Annie Austin, all of Route 1, Leaksville and Mrs. Cora Stephens of Route 2 Stoneville; one brother, Buck Corum of Leaksville. Burial in the Roberts family cemetery near Stoneville.

Laura married **Thomas Edward Corum-[487]** [MRIN:194], son of **James B. "Buck" Corum Corum-[2196]** and **Mary Elizabeth Jarrell-[2197]**. Thomas was born on 13 Sep 1879 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 26 Aug 1942 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 62, and was buried in Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515, Rockingham County, N.C. They had nine children: **Annie Florence, Cora Lee, Dolly Gray, Henrietta, William "Bill," Dewey Lee, Thomas Taylor, Roy Willson, and Hassie Turner.**

General Notes: Thomas Edward Corum, 62, died last night while enroute to a local hospital where he was being carried for treatment. Funeral will be held tomorrow at 4 p.m. at the home on the Galloway Farm near Leaksville. burial will be in Roberts Cemetery near Price. Survivors are his wife, Ellen Carter Corum; four daughters, Mrs. Annie Austin, Mrs. Cora Stephens, Mrs. Henrietta Coleman and Mrs. Dolly Patterson; five sons, William, Dewey, Thomas, Roy and Hassie; three brothers, John, Joe and William Corum; three sisters, Mrs. Susie Austin, Mrs. Sally Moore and Mrs. Beulah Patterson.

Annie Florence Corum-[2199]

Annie married **Rainey Charlie Austin-[2200]** [MRIN:829].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Cora Lee Corum-[2201].

Cora married **Joseph Cephus Stephens-[2202]** [MRIN:830].

Dolly Gray Corum-[2203] was buried in Patterson Cem., Montview Fm, Rockingham County, N.C.

Dolly married **George Patterson-[2204]** [MRIN:831]. George was born in 1896 in Henry Co., Va., died on 12 Nov 1968 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Patterson Cem., Montview Fm, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: George Washington Patterson, 72, retired farmer of Montview Farm, route 1, Eden, died Thursday at Morehead Memorial hospital. He was born in Henry County, Va. to Thomas P. and Polly Ann Curry Patterson and had lived here for 53 years. He was a member of Dan River Wesleyan church and a retired farmer. Funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday at Dan River Wesleyan by the Rev. Eldon R. Holte, assisted by the Rev. David Easter. Burial was in the Patterson family cemetery at Montview Farm. Surviving are his widow, the former Dolly Corum and two sisters; Mrs. D.L. Moore of route 1, Eden and Mrs. Mary Odell of route 6, Reidsville.

Dolly married **Paul Roberts-[2205]** [MRIN:832].

Henrietta Corum-[2206].

Henrietta married **John T. Coleman-[2207]** [MRIN:833].

William "Bill" Corum-[2208]

William married **Fannie Vernon-[2213]** [MRIN:836].

William married **Peral Rollins Moore-[2214]** [MRIN:837].

Dewey Lee Corum-[2209].

Dewey married **Lois Wilmoth Odell-[2212]** [MRIN:835].

Thomas Taylor Corum-[2210].

Thomas married **Mattie Lou Oakley-[2211]** [MRIN:834].

Roy Wilson Corum-[2215].

Roy married **Mary Burroughs-[2216]** [MRIN:838].

Hassie Turner Corum-[2217].

Hassie married **Hester Lee Burroughs-[2218]** [MRIN:839].

William "Will" T. Carter-[2104] was born in May 1882 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died circa 1930, at age 48.

General Notes: On Hoppa Church Road In 1920, Henry county, Va. William Carter, age 33 living with wife Cora, age 26 and daughter May, 5 years old. All were born in

Descendants of Michael Thomas

North Carolina. Son Roy thinks that his father, Will Carter died when he was in the 3rd Grade at Burton Grove School which would have been about 1930. He also said that he thought That Will Carter was buried on the Galloway Farm. Will Carter would walk from his home Perwinkle Road to Burton Grove School. He quit school when his father died. This indicates that Will carter was either buried in the Galloway Cemetery or the Cobb Family Cemetery. Will and Cora with daughter Mae were found in the 1920 Henry County, Va. Census. No death certificate has been found for either.

William married **Cora Southern**-[2108] [MRIN:803], daughter of **Charlie Southern**-[2276] and **Fannie**-[2277], on 13 Sep 1919 in residence of J.L. Shelton, Leaksville, N.C. Cora was born in 1882. They had two children:**Roy Lee** and **Mae**.

Roy Lee Carter Sr-[2184] was born on 21 Apr 1922 in (DOB from records at Burton Grove School).

General Notes: Worked Spray Cotton Mill and living in 2010. Elizabeth Corum Carter stated that around 1950 would walk to the County Home from Wentworth High School to see Mae Carter, who was the daughter of Will & Cora Carter. This indicates that Will & Cora Carter were deceased by this time. Per Roy Carter, son of Will & Cora, 16 May 2010. "I went to school at Burton Grove and quit in the 3rd grade to go to work when my father died. I think was buried on the Galloway farm.(Could have been the Cobb Cemetery)

Roy married **Claudine Hundley**-[2294] [MRIN:876]. Claudine was born on 25 Nov 1921, died on 11 Dec 2000, at age 79, and was buried in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C. They had four children: **Roy Lee**, **William**, **Patricia** and **Nancy**.

Roy Lee Carter Jr-[2292] was born on 14 May 1950.

William Carter-[2295].

Patricia Carter-[2296].

Patricia married **Jerry Mitchell**-[2297] [MRIN:878].

Nancy Carter-[2298].

Nancy married **Melvin Frazier**-[2299] [MRIN:879].

Mae Carter-[2259] was born on 14 Jan 1915 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 31 Dec 1998 in Brian Center, Eden, N, C., at age 83, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: She was in County home when it closed. Mae Carter, 82, of Brian Center of Eden died Thursday morning, December 31, 1998 at Brian Center. There will be a memorial service at the Brian Center at a later date. Burial will follow in Reidlawn Cemetery(Death certificate states that she was cremated) Wilkerson Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

Thomas Carter-[2127] was born in Apr 1887 in N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

General Notes: Lived in Greensboro - No one knew where he was for quite sometime and then he was reunited with the family. No death certificate has been found in Rockingham or Guilford County and no burial location has been located. He is shown in the household of his mother, Martha Carter in the 1910 census for Rockingham County as 26 years old.

Arney Ivey Carter-[2105] was born on 24 Nov 1891 in N.C., died on 6 Sep 1957, at age 65, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Arney Ivey Carter, 62, of route 1 Leaksville died Friday at 11:45 p.m. at his home after a four-day illness. A native of Rockingham county, he was a retired textile employee. Survivors are his wife, the former Mattie Miller; one son, Roy M. Carter of Leaksville; two daughters, Mrs. Lonnie Holt and Mrs. Frances Blevins, both of Leaksville; a brother, Buck Carter of Leaksville; one sister, Mrs. Tom Corum of Leaksville and seven grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 4:30 p.m. Sunday at Fair Funeral Home by the Rev. Penn Odell and the Rev. L.K. McConnell. Burial was in Overlook Cemetery.

Arney married **Mattie Sue Miller-[2178]** [MRIN:820]. Mattie was born on 13 Nov 1893 in NC, died on 10 Jun 1976 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 82, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C. They had four children: **Roy Miller, Ruby Lee, Frances,** and **Arthur Ivey.**

General Notes: Mrs. Mattie Miller Carter, 82, of 969 Harris Street died Thursday at Annie Penn Memorial Hospital in Reidsville. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Fair Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. John Christman officiating. Burial will be Overlook Cemetery. She was a native of Rockingham County. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Lonnie Holt of Eden, Mrs. Marvin Roach of Reidsville; son, Roy M. Carter of Eden.

Roy Miller Carter-[2177] was born on 6 May 1925, died on 31 May 1988 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 63, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Roy Miller Carter, Sr., 63, of 909 Harris St. died Tuesday at his home. Burial will be in Ridge View Cemetery. Carter was a Rockingham County native, a retired employee of Fieldcrest Mills, a lifetime member of Eden Moose Lodge 864. Survivors are son, Roy M. Carter, Jr., of Eden; two sisters, Mrs. Ruby Holt of Eden and Mrs. Frances Roach of Reidsville.

Roy married **Lillian Reynolds-[2250]** [MRIN:854]. Lillian was born on 6 Sep 1921, died on 31 Mar 1986 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 64, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C. They had one child: **Roy Miller.**

Roy Miller Carter Jr-[2288] was born on 3 Aug 1955.

General Notes: 440 Elam Avenue
Eden, N.C.

Roy married **Ramona J. Jones-[2289]** [MRIN:873] on 9 Sep 1984 in Eden, N.C. Ramona was born on 1 Sep 1957.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Ruby Lee Carter-[2179] was born on 30 Dec 1917, died on 12 Mar 2004 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Mem. Gdns., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Ruby Lee Carter Holt, 86, of 312 Bridge St. went with the Lord on Friday, March 12, 2004, after an extended illness. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Surviving are son, Melvin L. Holt of Greenville, S.C.; daughter, Joan Shropshire and husband Carl of Greensboro and Rinda H. Wells of Eden; sister Frances C. Roach of Lakeland, Fla.; grandchildren, Craig Holt, Malee Holt, Laura H. Graydon and Charlie Shropshire; great grandchildren, Crystal, Myra, Carter and Caroline; three great-great grandchildren. Mrs. Holt was preceded in death by her husband, Lonnie L. Holt; parents, Arnie and Mattie Carter; brothers, Arthur and Roy Carter and grandson, Ronald W. Wells

Ruby married **Lonnie Lawrence Holt-[2182]** [MRIN:822]. Lonnie was born on 30 Dec 1912, died on 17 May 1987, at age 74, and was buried in Roselawn Mem. Gdns., Rock. Co., N.C. They had three children: **Melvin L., Joan** and **Rinda H.**

General Notes: Lonnie Lawrence Holt, 74, of 312 Ridge Street died Sunday at Morehead Memorial Hospital. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. He was a native of Rockingham County, a retired supervisor for Leaksville Woolen Mills and an Army veteran of World War II. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Ruby Carter Holt; daughters, Mrs. Joan Shropshire of Greensboro and Mrs. Rinda Wells of Eden; son, Melvin Holt of Greenville, S.C.; sister, Mrs. River strong of Eden; brothers, Sherman Holt and Milton Holt of Eden, Preston Holt of Virginia Beach, Va.; stepmother, Mrs. Lelia Holt of Eden; half-sister, Mrs. Bonnie Howell of Eden.

Melvin L. Holt-[2245]

Melvin married (name unknown). They had two children: **Craig** and **Malee**.

Craig Holt-[2256]

Malee Holt-[2257]

Joan Holt-[2246]

Joan married **Carl Shropshire-[2247]** [MRIN:852]. They had one child: **Charlie**.

Charlie Shropshire-[2258]

Rinda H. Holt-[2248]

Rinda married **Wells-[2249]** [MRIN:853]. They had one child: **Ronald W.**

Ronald W. Wells-[2255]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Frances Carter-[2180].

Frances married **Marvin Roach-[2183]** [MRIN:823].

Frances married **Blevins-[2239]** [MRIN:847].

Arthur Ivey Carter-[2198] was born on 31 Jan 1937, died on 3 Jan 1957 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 19, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Arthur Ivey Carter, 33, of route 1, Leaksville, died Thursday at 4.45 a.m. of a self inflicted .32 caliber pistol wound in his forehead, according to Dr. M.P. Cummings, county coroner, who investigated. No jury was required. Deputy Joe Scearcy who investigated, said he understood that Carter, a veteran of both World War II and the Korean conflict had been brooding of the men he had killed during the wars. Just before inflicting the bullet into his forehead. Carter was watching television with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arney Carter and excused himself from the room, supposedly to get a drink of water. Within a matter of minutes, the shot was heard. Carter was carried by ambulance to the Tri-City hospital where he was pronounced dead on arrival. He was a native of Rockingham County and was employed by Fieldcrest Mills. He was a veteran of World War II and the Korean conflict. In addition to his parents, other survivors are one brother, Roy Miller Cater and two sisters, Mrs. Lonnie Holt and Mrs. Frances Blevins, both of Leaksville. Funeral services were conducted Saturday at 3 p.m. from Fair Funeral home in Leaksville by Rev. Glen Odell and Rev. Roy Corum. Burial was in Overlook Cemetery, Spray.

David C. "Buck" Carter-[2102] was born on 20 Dec 1891 in Spray, Rockingham County, N.C., died on 25 Feb 1973 in Norfolk, Va., at age 81, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Spray, N.C.

General Notes: In Leaksville Twsp, 1920 Rockingham County, N.C. census. Buck Carter, 83 of 8007 Roxboro Road, Norfolk, Va., formerly of Eden, died Sunday at Lake Taylor Hospital in Norfolk, Va. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Osborne Baptist Church here. Burial will be in Overlook Cemetery. Carter was born in Rockingham County. He was a member of Osborne Baptist Church and was a retired employee of Leaksville Wooling Mill. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Hallie Dever of Norfolk.

David married **Dannie (Lillie) Cox-[2109]** [MRIN:796]. Dannie was born on 15 Oct 1897 in Henry Co., Va., died on 3 Jul 1954 in Leaksville, N.C., at age 56, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Spray, N.C. They had one child: **Hallie Mae**.

General Notes: Mrs. Dannie Carter, 56, wife of Buck Carter, died at 11:30 p.m. Saturday at the home on the Ridgeway road. Mrs. Carter was a native of Henry County, Va., but had lived in Leaksville for 50 years. Surviving are husband; one daughter, Mrs. J.V. Deever of Norfolk, Va. and one half sister, Mrs. Annie Hoover of Norfolk, Va. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Osborne Baptist church. The Rev. Russell Hinton and the Rev. J.C. Whitley officiated. Burial was made in Overlook Cemetery.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Hallie Mae Carter-[2110] was born on 4 Dec 1916 in N.C., died on 7 Jun 1995 in Chesapeake, Va., at age 78, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Chesapeake, Va.

General Notes: Hallie Mae Dever, 78, of the 500 Block of Prentiss Drive, died Friday, July 7, 1995 at her residence. She was born in Leaksville, N.C. and was the daughter of the late David C. and Lillie Carter. She was the widow of S.J. Dever and was a member of Oakdale Presbyterian Church, Norfolk. Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Linda Dever Early and Herman Early Sr. of Chesapeake and her son, Melvin Eugene Dever of Norfolk and two grandchildren, Herman Elton Early Jr. and Gregory Scott Early, both of Chesapeake. The graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at Forest Lawn Cemetery by the Rev. Bill Presley

Hallie married **S.J. Dever-[2111]** [MRIN:797]. They had two children:
Linda and Melvin Eugene

Linda Dever-[2235]

Linda married **Herman Elton Early Sr.-[2236]** [MRIN:846]. They had one child: **Herman Elton**.

Herman Elton Early Jr-[2237]

Melvin Eugene Dever-[2238]

David married **Martha Jarrett-[2112]** [MRIN:798], daughter of **Willie A. Jarrett-[2285]** and **Lula Mae-[2286]**, on 11 Mar 1956 in Roy Corum home, Rockingham County, N.C. Martha was born on 2 Jan 1916 in Virginia, died on 2 Sep 1971 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 55, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Martha Jarrett Carter, 55, of Eden, wife of Buck Carter, died Thursday at Annie Penn Memorial hospital at Reidsville. The funeral was held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Spray Baptist church. Burial was in Overlook Cemetery. Mrs. Carter was born in Henry County, Va. to Willie A. and Lula May Jarrett. She was a member of the Spray Baptist Church. Surviving are husband, a stepdaughter, Mrs. Hallie Devers of Norfolk, Va., and four brothers, Morris and Irvin Jarrett of Bassett, Va., Whittle Jarrett of Patrick Springs, Va. and Fred Jarrett of Martinsville, Va.

Thomas Pinckney Roberts-[2077] was born in 1847 in NC, died on 5 Feb 1910, at age 63, and was buried in Stoneville Cemetery, Stoneville, N.C.

Thomas married **Mary Virginia "Jennie" Roberts-[2086]** [MRIN:789], daughter of **George W. Roberts-[2087]** and **Jeanette Strong-[2088]**, on 31 Oct 1873 in Leaksville, N.C. Mary was born on 2 Feb 1853, died on 18 Jul 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Stoneville Cemetery, Stoneville, N.C. They had eight children: **Spencer Pinckney, Nettie Fields, Cora A., Benton W., HESSIE R., Hallie Sue, Tinsley,** and **Gilbert R.**

General Notes: Mrs. Virginia Roberts, about 83, died Saturday at the home of her daughter here, Mrs. G. F. Franklin. The funeral was conducted at the house, Sunday afternoon by Rev. Robert Hardee. Her grandchildren were pallbearers. The

Descendants of Michael Thomas

large number in attendance and the beautiful flowers attested to the esteem in which she was held. There is a great-great-nephew of hers in town at present, little F.L. Warford of near High Point

Spencer Pinckney Roberts-[2089] was born on 9 Apr 1877 in Mayo Twsp., North Carolina, died on 8 Sep 1942 in Leaksville, N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Sorrow is widespread by the news of the death of Spencer Tinkley Roberts, 68, veteran Leaksville cafe proprietor who passed away Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Leaksville Hospital following a long illness. Mr. Roberts was the first to open a restaurant in Leaksville and had been in continuous business here for more than a quarter of a century. During that time he had made a host of friends and the reputation for Southern dinners had spread wide and far. Many travelers, particular traveling men, made it a point to stop at the Robert's Cafe and enjoy a delicious meal. Mr. Roberts was a native of Stoneville and shortly after moving to Leaksville, opened the restaurant here which has become somewhat a landmark in the community. Mr. Roberts was a hard worker and gave his full time to the restaurant business which he so successfully conducted for so many years. Funeral services will be held this Wednesday at 4 p.m. at the Leaksville Methodist Church of which he was a member. Interment will be in Lawson Cemetery. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Virgie Burton Roberts; five sons, Croumbie, W. Godwin and Jack, all of Leaksville, Spencer T. Jr. of Reidsville and Bryant T. Roberts of the U.S. Army; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Frye of Kannapolis; a brother, D.R. Roberts of Washington, DC; three sisters, Mrs. George Franklin, Mrs. Leslie Price and Mrs. Nettie Roberts, all of Stoneville.

Spencer married **Virginia Allen Burton-[2173]** [MRIN:819], daughter of **Willaim Burton-[2243]** and **Harriet Hancock-[2244]**. Virginia was born in 1890 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had seven children: **Cornelius, Bryant R., Lucy, Croumbie W, Spencer P., W. Goodwin** and **Jack**.

Cornelius Roberts-[2174] was born in 1913.

Bryant R. Roberts-[2175] was born in 1914.

General Notes: Served in U.S. Army

Lucy Roberts-[2176] was born in 1918.

Lucy married **Charles Frye-[2223]** [MRIN:840].

Croumbie W Roberts-[2219]

Spencer P. Roberts Jr-[2220]

W. Goodwin Roberts-[2221]

Jack Roberts-[2222]

Nettie Fields Roberts-[2090] was born on 24 Nov 1874, died on 24 Nov 1961 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 87, and was buried in **Roberts Sneed Cem., SR 1515**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Rockingham County, N.C.

Cora A. Roberts-[2091] was born in Jan 1880, died on 18 Apr 1932 in Stoneville , N.C., at age 52, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: The funeral for Miss Cora Roberts was held Sunday afternoon from the home of her sister, Mrs. G.E. Franklin. Services were conducted by the Rev. J.M. Campbell of the Methodist church. Miss Roberts died Saturday a.m. at 5 o'clock. She was a great sufferer and had been in declining health for several years. She lived an upright life and we feel the loss her love ones have sustained is her eternal gain. Besides her mother, Mrs. Jennie Roberts she is survived by the following sisters and brothers; Miss Nettie Roberts , Mesdames G.E. Franklin and L.F. Price of Stoneville; Spencer Roberts of Leaksville, B.W. Roberts of High Point and Gilbert Roberts of Washington, D C.

Benton W. Roberts-[2092] was born in Aug 1884.

Hessie R. Roberts-[2093] was born on 30 May 1887, died on 7 Mar 1949 in Stoneville , N.C., at age 61, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Winston-Salem, Mrs. Hessie Roberts Franklin, 83, of Stoneville died at her residence, Wednesday. Funeral will be 4 p.m. Friday at Hodgin Memorial Methodist Church where she was a member. She was the retired owner of Franklin furniture Company in Stoneville. Surviving are granddaughters; Mrs. G. Russell Robertson of Stoneville, Mrs. W. Ray Johnson of Bethesda, Md; son, Edward R. Franklin of Wilmington.

Hessie married **George Edward Franklin-[2101]** [MRIN:794]. George was born on 20 Aug 1883, died on 7 Mar 1949 in Stoneville , N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C. They had one child **Edward R.**

Edward R. Franklin-[2140]

Hallie Sue Roberts-[2094] was born on 7 Jun 1890 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 7 Jun 1970 in Stoneville , N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C.

General Notes: Hallie Sue Roberts Price, 89, died in a Key West, Fla. hospital at 7 a.m. Sunday. Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending arrival of body at Fair Funeral Home. Survivors are sons, Thomas J. Price of Jacksonville, Fla., Harry L. Price of Stoneville and Leslie F. Price of Greenville; daughters, Mrs. Matthew Sharp of Madison, Mrs. William Millane of Newberry, S.C., Mrs. Ernie Maretti of Key West, Fla.; sister, Mrs. G.E. Franklin of Stoneville. Contributions may be made to Hodgin Memorial Methodist Church. Funeral will be today at Hodgin Memorial Methodist Church.

Hallie married **Leslie Frank Price Sr-[2100]** [MRIN:793], son of **J.T. Price-[2195]** and **Unknown**. Leslie was born on 17 Sep 1884, died on 28 Dec 1934, at age 50, and was buried in Stoneville Cem., Stoneville, N.C. They had six children: **Virginia, Thomas J., Harry L., Inez, Caroline and Leslie F.**

General Notes: Leslie F. Price, a prominent Stoneville merchant, around fifty years

Descendants of Michael Thomas

of age, died rather suddenly from a heart attack last Friday night. His death came as a shock to everyone. He worked all day Friday and when he returned home that evening he merely complained a little about feeling badly. Funeral services were held Sunday morning and were conducted by Rev. Campbell, pastor of the Stoneville Methodist Church of which Mr. Price was a devout member. Members of the Junior Order also held a brief service at the grave. Mr. Price was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Price and lived in Rockingham County all of his life. For the past number of years he was owner and manager of Price Hardware Company in Stoneville. He always took an active interest in civic affairs, educational activities and church work. He is survived by his wife and several children. He is also survived by four brothers, Charlie, Homer, Fletcher and Robert Price.

Virginia Price-[2146] was born in 1900.

Thomas J. Price-[2190]

Harry L. Price-[2191]

Inez Price-[2192]

Caroline Price-[2193]

Leslie F. Price Jr-[2194]

Tinsley Roberts-[2095] was born in Mar 1893.

General Notes: Tinsley M. Roberts, 27, was a boarder in the home of George P. Dillard on Ridge Avenue in Leaksville, N.C. in 1920.

Gilbert R Roberts-[2096] was born in Dec 1896.

David Roberts-[2078] was born in 1848 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 15 Jul 1882, at age 34.

David married **Mary Moir-[2085]** [MRIN:788].

Mary Susan Roberts-[2079] was born on 12 Jan 1853 in NC, died on 29 Jul 1939 in Leaksville, N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: Many hearts were saddened Saturday when it was learned that Mrs. Mary Sue Stone had passed to the beyond. She was familiarly known in Leaksville as "Aunt Sue" where she spent much of her life. She was the daughter of the late John and Martha Roberts of the Price community and was born on January 12th, 1853. She was the widow of the late Rev. Francis J. Stone, a Primitive Baptist Minister who died around 30 years ago. Mrs. Stone was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church of Reidsville. In recent years she had made her home with her son, Buford Stone and Mary Stone and her death occurred in their home on Hamilton street at 1:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon, July 29th. Mrs. Stone suffered a stroke of paralysis early in June and throughout her lingering illness evidence the same patience which had characterized her whole life. One who had known her intimately, said that one of her finest traits was an unflinching tolerant, that she never spoke unkindly of anyone. The

Descendants of Michael Thomas

funeral service was conducted at the home at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Rev. Hamlin Stone of Jefferson was in charge of the service assisted by Rev. Robert C. Foster of the First Baptist church. She is survived by two sons, Buford Stone and R.L. Stone of Stoneville. Pallbearers were James B. Fagge Jr., King Jones of Ridgeway, Robert, Clarence and Otis Joyce of Stoneville and Thorton Stone of Reidsville. Interment was in Lawson cemetery.

Mary married **Rev. Francis J. Stone**-[2099] [MRIN:792], son of **John Stone**-[2263] and **Matilda Roberts**-[2264], on 24 Jan 1883 in Stoneville, N.C. Francis was born on 2 Dec 1835. They had two children: **Buford Reid** and **Robert Lee**.

General Notes: Francis J. Stone, 1st Lieutenant, Co. F, 45th Regt., was born in Henry County, Virginia and resided in Rockingham County, N.C. He was by occupation a merchant prior to enlisting at age 26. He was appointed 3rd Lieutenant on or about March 11, 1862. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant on July 15, 1862. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant on or about February 9, 1863. Present or accounted for until he resigned on or about May 27, 1863, because he had "become to feeble" that he was no longer to "discharge the duties of his office."

Buford Reid Stone-[2121] died on 23 Oct 1953.

Buford married **Nelle B. Fagge**-[2123] [MRIN:804], daughter of **Jms B. Fagge**-[2261] and **Ellen S.**-[2262]. Nelle B. Fagge-[2123] died on 1 May 1982.

Robert Lee Stone-[2122] died on 13 Dec 1947.

Robert married **Sallie Claybrook**-[2265] [MRIN:859].

Cornelius Roberts-[2080] was born in 1859 in NC.

General Notes: Cornelius Roberts, 21, was living with his brother, Thomas P. Roberts, in 1880 in the Mayo township. List as "C" Roberts on census

Cornelius married **Virginia A. "Jennie" Price**[2081] [MRIN:786], daughter of **Joseph Price**-[2083] and **Elizabeth C. Price**-[2084]. They had one child: **Betty Mae**.

Betty Mae Roberts-[2097].

Betty married **Gilley**-[2098] [MRIN:791].

Rena Roberts-[2082] died on 14 Feb 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Daniel Roberts-[401] was born on 15 Jan 1823, died on 10 Aug 1906 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Daniel married **Eliza Sneed**-[402] [MRIN:161] on 26 Mar 1849 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Eliza was born circa 1828 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Daniel married **Mary "Polly" Roberts**-[403] [MRIN:162] on 16 Nov 1858 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Daniel married **Betty Thacker**-[404] [MRIN:163] in 1873 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James Dutch Roberts-[390] was born on 17 May 1826, died on 30 Apr 1903 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Dutch Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

James married **Jane Sneed-[391]** [MRIN:155] on 14 Apr 1848 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Jane was born on 15 Mar 1825, died on 13 Feb 1897 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 71, and was buried in Dutch Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had nine children:**Mary Lee, Sallie Lou, Susan E, Martha, Adolphus D, Matilda Caroline, Catherine "Kate," James Willam "Dutch,"** and **Cornella**.

Mary Lee Roberts-[2067] was born in 1857 and died in 1934, at age 77.

Mary married **J. Thomas Stanford-[2068]** [MRIN:780]. J. was born on 15 Jul 1859 and died on 11 Nov 1925, at age 66. They had one child:**Willam Thomas**.

Willam Thomas Stanford-[2069] was born in Jun 1882 and died on 12 Dec 1928, at age 46.

William married **Letita Smith-[2070]** [MRIN:781]. Letita was born on 3 Jul 1886 and died on 28 Jul 1957, at age 71. They had one child:**Virginia Leone**

Virginia Leone Stanford-[2071]

Virginia married **Hugo Kleinklnz-[2072]** [MRIN:782].

Sallie Lou Roberts-[2147] was born on 25 Oct 1859 in N.C., died on 27 Oct 1905, at age 46, and was buried in James D. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Susan E Roberts-[2148] was born in 1852.

Martha Roberts-[2149] was born on 8 Mar 1855 in N.C., died on 28 Mar 1924, at age 69, and was buried in James D. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Martha married **Watt Carter-[2150]** [MRIN:811]. Watt was born in 1859, died in 1944, at age 85, and was buried in James D. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Adolphus D Roberts-[2151] was born in 1857.

Matilda Caroline Roberts-[2152] was born in Jun 1857 in N.C., died in 1940, at age 83, and was buried in James D. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Matilda married **John Grogan-[2153]** [MRIN:812].

Catherine "Kate" Roberts-[2154] was born in 1858.

James Willam "Dutch" Roberts-[2155] was born in 1865 and died in 1955, at age 90.

Cornella Roberts-[2156] was born in 1868 in N.C.

Mary Ann Roberts-[394] was born circa 1828.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Mary married **James Carter-[395]** [MRIN:157] on 6 Jul 1843 in Rockingham Co., N.C. James was born circa 1816 and died on 24 Jul 1862 in He died in a Petersburg, Va. during Civil War., at age 46. They had one child: **John Thomas**.

John Thomas Carter-[2135].

Mary married **Joe Black-[396]** [MRIN:158] on 15 May 1866 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Nebubkezzor Roberts-[407] was born in Oct 1832, died on 29 Oct 1917 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 85, and was buried in Baptist Ch. Cem., Eden, N.C.

Nebubkezzor married **Mary Floyd-[408]** [MRIN:165] on 29 Jan 1850 in Roberts-Sneed Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. Mary was born circa 1834, died on 22 Jun 1917 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Baptist Ch. Cem., Eden, N.C. They had 11 children: **William Henry, Frank Marlon, Susan, James A, John Rufus, Joseph Walker, Martin Elkaine, Charlie S, Thomas Jefferson, Lillie and Pasaida.**

William Henry Roberts-[921] was born in 1853 and died in 1935, at age 82.

William married **Frances Price-[1281]** [MRIN:489], daughter of **Jeremiah Price-[1282]** and **Elizabeth Thomas-[1283]**. They had one child: **Joseph Allen**.

Joseph Allen Roberts-[1285] was born on 19 Dec 1875 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 9 Feb 1950 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 74.

Joseph married **Minnie Lee Roberts-[1316]** [MRIN:502], daughter of **Charles Roberts-[1317]** and **Nancy Price-[1318]**, on 23 Apr 1901 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Minnie was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 6 Dec 1976 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 95. They had five children: **Gladys, Bessie Allen, Paul Martin, Charles William Wallace and Joseph Price**.

Gladys Roberts-[1319] was born on 3 Jan 1903 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 12 Jan 1969 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 66.

Gladys married **Howard Hunter Walker-[1320]** [MRIN:504] on 22 Aug 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Howard was born on 29 Jan 1909 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 16 Jun 1972 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 63.

Bessie Allen Roberts-[1321] was born on 13 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 30 Sep 1985 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Bessie married **Andrew Walker Thomas-[1322]** [MRIN:505].

Paul Martin Roberts-[1323] was born on 7 Jun 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 9 Oct 1985 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 77.

Paul married **Carrie Combs-[1324]** [MRIN:506] on 20 Nov 1928 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Carrie was born on 16 Jan 1909, died on 31 Dec 2002 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 93, and was buried in Lakeview Mem. Pk., Greensboro, N.C.

Paul married **Dolly Corum Patterson-[1325]** [MRIN:507] on 16 Apr 1974 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Dolly was born on 27 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

They had four children: **Harold Moody**, **Yvonne Dauleta**, **Phillip Larue** and **Donald Nelson**.

Harold Moody Roberts-[1363] was born on 9 Jan 1930 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Harold married **Shirley Pierce Station-[892]** [MRIN:350] on 26 Dec 1960. Shirley was born on 28 Dec 1938. They had four children: **Cherly Lynne**, **Beverly Jean**, **Deborah Leigh** and **Karen Lois**.

Cherly Lynne Roberts-[1390] was born on 14 Jul 1958.

Beverly Jean Roberts-[1391] was born on 25 Oct 1961.

Deborah Leigh Roberts-[1392] was born on 4 Jun 1963.

Karen Lois Roberts-[1393] was born on 17 Jan 1965.

Yvonne Dauleta Roberts-[1364] was born on 7 Dec 1933.

Yvonne married **John Osko-[1394]** [MRIN:538] on 27 Aug 1954. John was born on 18 Jan 1929 and died in Mar 1992, at age 63. They had two children: **Dauleta Wynne** and **Sidney Lynette**.

Dauleta Wynne Osko-[1395] was born on 2 Aug 1961 and died in Dec 1979 in Henderson, Nv., at age 18.

Sidney Lynette Osko-[1396] was born on 18 Aug 1963.

Phillip Larue Roberts-[1365] was born on 9 Dec 1943.

Phillip married **Debbie Cockham-[1366]** [MRIN:521] in Nov 1971.

Donald Nelson Roberts-[1367] was born on 26 May 1945 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Charles William Wallace Roberts-[1326] was born on 18 Apr 1910 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 17 Apr 1979, at age 68.

Charles married **Annie Mae Powell-[1368]** [MRIN:522] on 29 Oct 1927. Annie was born on 18 May 1911. They had one child: **Betty Jean**.

Betty Jean Roberts-[1369] was born on 13 Dec 1928.

Betty married **Walter Crawford-[1397]** [MRIN:539] on 27 Aug 1949. Walter was born on 14 Mar. They had three children: **Deborah Ann**, **George Wallace**, and **Gary Clingman**.

Deborah Ann Crawford-[1398] was born on 26 Mar 1951.

Deborah married **Norman Foxworth Jr-[1399]** [MRIN:540] in 1969.

Deborah married **John Thomas Bishop Jr-[1400]** [MRIN:541] on 25

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Aug 1973.

George Wallace Crawford-[1401] was born on 18 Jan 1954.

Gary Clingman Crawford-[1402] was born on 24 Dec 1960.

Joseph Price Roberts-[1327] was born on 13 Nov 1914 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 4 Apr 1994 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 79.

Joseph married **Virginia Jones Meador-[1328]** [MRIN:508] on 30 Jun 1935 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Virginia was born on 14 May 1917 and died on 22 Sep 1994 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 77.

William married **Maude Hopper-[1284]** [MRIN:491]. Maude was born in 1865 and died in 1944, at age 79.

Frank Marlon Roberts-[922] was born on 9 Nov 1859 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84.

Frank married **Loula Elizabeth Stone-[1273]** [MRIN:487], daughter of **James Stone-[1274]** and **Elizabeth McNeeley-[1275]**. Loula was born on 21 Jun 1857 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 12 Nov 1953 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 96. They had five children: **Frank Arthur, Maggie Elizabeth, William Garner, Jennie Ethel, and Loula Maye**

Frank Arthur Roberts-[1276]

Maggie Elizabeth Roberts-[1277]

William Garner Roberts-[1278]

Jennie Ethel Roberts-[1279]

Loula Maye Roberts-[1280]

Susan Roberts-[923]

James A Roberts-[924]

John Rufus Roberts-[925]

Joseph Walker Roberts-[926]

Martin Elkalne Roberts-[927]

Charlie S Roberts-[928]

Thomas Jefferson Roberts-[929]

Lillie Roberts-[930]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Pasalda Roberts-[931].

Nancy Susan Roberts-[409] was born on 23 Apr 1838 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 11 May 1912 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 74.

Nancy married **Richard E. Slms-[410]** [MRIN:166] on 23 Nov 1865 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Richard was born on 12 Aug 1828 and died on 21 Oct 1904, at age 76. They had eight children: **James L., Robert, Jesse James, Thomas, Mary Sue, Sally Ann, Rachel** and **Martha P.**

James L. Slms-[428] was born circa 1866.

Robert Slms-[429] was born circa 1871.

Jesse James Slms-[430] was born circa 1867.

Thomas Slms-[431] was born circa 1869.

Mary Sue Slms-[432] was born on 5 Oct 1870.

Sally Ann Slms-[433] was born on 4 Feb 1873.

Rachel Sims-[434] was born on 19 Apr 1879.

Martha P. Sims-[435] was born on 29 Apr 1881.

Samuel F. Thomas-[133] was born in 1792 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Feb 1861 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 69, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock, Co., N.C.

General Notes: From estate papers of Samuel F. Thomas at Wentworth, N.C. "it is true as alleged that Samuel F. Thomas departed this life in 2 February 1861 leaving no Will" the homeplace was west fo the Thomas Family Cemetery near Shiloh Airport.

Samuel married **Sarah May-[134]** [MRIN:46] on 11 Aug 1814 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had seven children: **James Fulton, William Yancey, Michael Harden, Marlah Barbara, Mary Ann, Dellah** and **Elizabeth "Betsy"**.

General Notes: Sarah Maye Thomas died between 1832 and 1850

James Fulton Thomas-[178] was born on 14 Sep 1832 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Sep 1883 in Fulton, Ky, at age 50, and was buried in Rush Crk, Cem. Fulton, Ky.

General Notes: Moved to Kentucky in 1867.

James married **Eliza Ann Ratliff-[191]** [MRIN:74], daughter of **Pendleton Ratliff-[1566]** and **Elizabeth Anderson-[1567]**, on 10 Feb 1853 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Eliza was born on 30 Jun 1833 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 18 Aug 1906 in Fulton, Ky, at age 73, and was buried in Rush Crk Cem., Fulton, Ky. They had nine children: **Robert Whitfield, Ells Fletcher, Sarah Ellizabeth, Susie "Annie" Ellizabeth, Mary Virginia "Jennie," Martha Anderson "Alice" "Aille," Della Jane, James Pendleton** and **David Yancey.**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Robert Whitfield Thomas-[597] was born on 20 Apr 1854 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 10 May 1906 in Sharon, Weakley County Tn., at age 52.

General Notes: They had no children. In the 1880 census for Weakley County, Tn. Robert's sister, Ann, age 19 is living in the household with he and his wife. By the 1900 census for Weaklye County, Robert is living with wife Melissa A. Thomas and adopted son Jiles Knight, 14 years old. Alice appears on the 1910 census as a widow living alone.

Robert married **Melissa Alice Taylor-[1144]** [MRIN:437] circa 1879. Melissa was born in Feb 1859 in Tn. They had one child: **Jiles**.

Jiles Knight-[1145] was born in May 1896 in Tn.

Ellis Fletcher Thomas-[598] was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 15 Oct 1896 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 40.

Ellis married **Lula Clencia Edministion-[610]** [MRIN:254] on 2 Mar 1886. Lula was born on 29 Dec 1870 in Cayce, Kentucky and died on 17 Feb 1943 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 72. They had four children: **Roy T., Dau, Hillman,** and **Ray F.**

Roy T. Thomas-[604] was born circa 1891.

Dau Thomas-[611].

Dau married **Hillman-[612]** [MRIN:259].

Hillman Thomas-[1063].

Ray F. Thomas-[1568] was born on 7 Apr 1894 in Kentucky and died in May 1977, at age 83.

Ray married **Kate G.-[1569]** [MRIN:605] circa 1894 in Kentucky. Kate was born circa 1894 in Ky. They had one child: **Charles E.**

Charles E. Thomas-[1570] was born circa 1925 in Kentucky and died on 23 Jan 1992 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 67.

Sarah Elizabeth Thomas-[607] was born on 29 Mar 1858 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 5 Nov 1895, at age 37.

Sarah married **Alonzo H. Leet-[613]** [MRIN:260] on 15 Oct 1879. Alonzo was born in Feb 1851 in Ky and died on 30 Jul 1931 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 80. They had three children: **Robert Edward, Ogie,** and **Oris.**

General Notes: State of Kentucky
County of Fulton

Orie Leet and Mrs. Ogie Henry say they are residents of the states of Kentucky and California and that they are heirs at law of A.H. Leet, who died interstate on or about the 30th day of July, 1931, a resident of Fulton County in the State of Kentucky, and at the time of death the said Alonzo Leet he was married and left surviving him the following persons as his only heirs at law having an estate of inheritance in his land to-

Descendants of Michael Thomas

wit:

Oris Leet 51 Hickman, Ky son
Mrs. Ogie Henry 54 San Diego, Calif dau
Mrs. Ella Leet 72 Jackson, Tn. widow
Mayme Leet 37 Jackson, Tn. dau
Louelia Leet Hart 35 Jackson, Tn.

Robert Edward Leet-[614] died in Died Young.

Ogie Leet-[615] was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Ky and died on 8 Feb 1956 in San Diego, Calif., at age 74.

General Notes: Had one daughter and lived in San Diego, Calif.

Ogie married **Curtis Henry-[616]** [MRIN:261] circa 1903. Curtis was born on 29 Jul 1880 in Ky and died on 2 May 1943 in San Diego, Calif., at age 62. They had one child: **Beth "Ruth"**.

Beth "Ruth" Henry-[609] was born in 1906 in Ky.

Oris Leet-[617] was born on 3 Nov 1884 in Fulton County, Ky and died on 20 Oct 1956, at age 71.

Oris married **Louisa Chambers-[1131]** [MRIN:427]. Louisa was born circa 1888 in Ky. They had one child: **Orie**.

Orie Leet II-[1560] was born on 14 Jul 1922 in Fulton County, Ky.

Susie "Annie" Elizabeth Thomas-[618] was born on 28 Jun 1860 in Kentucky, died on 10 Nov 1938 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 78, and was buried in Rush Creek Cemetery, Fulton Co, Tn.

General Notes: Thomas Sisters of Cayce Burned, Miss Anna Dies: Miss Anna and Mrs. Allie Thomas, aged sisters who lived in Cayce were the victims of a terrible fire tragedy Thursday morning. Miss Anna is dead and Miss Allie is in serious condition as a result of burns and fright. The tragedy started when Miss Allie's clothing caught on fire from the flames of some trash which she was burning in the yard, As soon as she noticed her skirt on fire, she ran in the house for help. In an effort to save her sister, Miss Anna also caught on fire and was burned to death. Miss Allie was taken to the Fulton Hospital. Miss Anna is survived by two brothers, Dr. David Thomas, and James Thomas of Hickman.

Mary Virginia "Jennie" Thomas-[600] was born on 12 Dec 1862 and died on 30 Sep 1899, at age 36.

Martha Anderson "Alice" "Allie" Thomas-[601] was born on 6 Jul 1863 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 10 Nov 1938 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 75, and was buried in Rush Creek Cemetery, Fulton Co, Tn.

General Notes: Burned to death in Grass fire

Della Jane Thomas-[599] was born on 7 Dec 1864 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died

Descendants of Michael Thomas

on 5 May 1937 in Fulton, Ky, at age 72, and was buried in Rush Creek Cemetery, Fulton Co, Tn.

Delia married **James James Seay**-[619] [MRIN:255], son of **Samuel R. Seay**-[1562] and **Martha Hughes**-[1563], on 23 Jan 1901. James was born on 14 Feb 1852 in NC, died on 7 Jun 1935 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 83, and was buried in Rush Creek Cemetery, Fulton Co, Tn. They had two children: **Virginia** and **Mattie Mae**.

Virginia Kearby-[605] was born on 26 Apr 1902 in Ky and died on 27 Aug 1991 in Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky, at age 89.

General Notes: Had two daughters

Virginia married **Lee Ray Kearby**-[606] [MRIN:256]. Lee was born on 5 Jan 1903 in Ky and died in Apr 1981 in Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky, at age 78.

Mattie Mae Seay-[1561] was born circa 1884.

James Pendleton Thomas-[595] was born on 11 Jul 1868 in NC, died on 25 May 1939 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 70, and was buried in City Cemetery, Fulton, Ky.

James married **Mary Kathleen (Catherine) Brock**-[620] [MRIN:262], daughter of **Wm. H. Brock**-[1564] and **Sallie House**-[1565], on 7 Sep 1899. Mary was born on 10 Jun 1869 in Sharon , Tn., died on 16 Sep 1940 in Fulton County, Ky, at age 71, and was buried in City Cemetery, Fulton, Ky. They had two children: **J. Russell** and **Mary K.**

J. Russell Thomas-[621] was born on 10 Mar 1903 in Ky and died in Jun 1969, at age 66.

Mary K. Thomas-[622] was born in 1906 in Ky.

David Yancey Thomas-[596] was born on 19 Jan 1872 in Ky and died on 18 Apr 1943 in Austin, Texas, at age 71.

David married **Sarah Elizabeth Jannery**-[608] [MRIN:257] on 21 Jun 1905. Sarah was born in Marshall, Ill. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Albert Jannery**.

Mary Elizabeth Thomas-[623] was born on 29 Jun 1907.

Albert Jannery Thomas-[624] was born on 13 Dec 1909.

Albert married **Enecline Williams**-[625] [MRIN:263]. They had one child: **Albert Jannery**.

Albert Jannery Thomas Jr-[626] was born on 6 Apr 1937.

William Yancey Thomas-[179] was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

William married **Martha Ratliff**-[190] [MRIN:73], daughter of **Pendleton Ratliff**-[192]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

and **Elizabeth Anderson**-[193], on 5 Mar 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Martha was born on 21 Aug 1825 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died 6 Jna 1895 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 69, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Michael Harden Thomas-[180] was born on 20 Aug 1823 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Nov 1899 in Sharon, Tn., at age 76, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: He emigrated from Rockingham County, N.C. into Henderson County, Tn., in 1857, where he resided until the close of the civil war. He then moved to Fulton County, Ky. where he lived for eight years and from which place, in 1874 he moved to his late residence, one mile west of Sharon, Tn. He was served in the First Tennessee Heavy Artillery during the civil war.

Mr. M.H. Thomas, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens, passed from this life at 3 o'clock yesterday morning. Uncle Mike was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, August 20, 1823 and lived an exemplary life until his death yesterday.

Michael married **Martha Jane Roberts**-[189] [MRIN:72], daughter of **Ellis Roberts**-[1111] and **Lydia Strong**-[1110], on 25 Mar 1845 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Martha was born in Dec 1817 in NC. They had six children: **Willam Ellis, Walter Quincy, Samuel Harden, Sarah "Salle" Lenora, Joseph Henry** and **Betty Jane**.

General Notes: Martha Jane Thomas was living in the household of her son, William Ellis Thomas in the 1900 census for Weakley County, Tn. She was 82 years old and a widow.

William Ellis Thomas-[199] was born circa 1846 in Ky, died in 1928, at age 82, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

William married **Ruth Minerva Thomas**-[631] [MRIN:264], daughter of **Willam O. Thomas**-[696] and **Elizabeth Price**-[697], in 1872. Ruth was born on 11 May 1853 in NC, died on 23 Oct 1889, at age 36, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had four children: **Blanche Claudla, Maude, Michael** and **Willie Wade**.

Blanche Claudla Thomas-[627] was born on 27 Jun 1873 in Tn, died on 23 Feb 1958 in Weakley Co., Tn., at age 84, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

Blanche married **Thomas or Will J. Estes**-[628] [MRIN:265]. Thomas or Will J. Estes-[628] died in Jul 1943. They had one child: **Myson E**.

Myson E Estes-[1078] was born in 1908.

Maude Thomas-[632] was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Tn, died on 15 Jun 1954, at age 79, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

Maude married **Elmo Gourley**-[633] [MRIN:266] circa 1899. Elmo was born on 22 Oct 1872, died on 12 Jun 1926, at age 53, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had four children: **Charles L, Willam, Leroy**, and **Mary R.**

General Notes: Spelt Courley on Tombstone

Charles L Gourley-[1069] was born circa 1901 in Tn.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

William Gourley-[1070] was born circa 1903 in Tn.

Leroy Gourley-[1071] was born circa 1907 in Tn.

Mary R. Gourley-[1072] was born circa 1899 in Tn.

Michael Thomas-[634] was born on 17 Nov 1876 in Tn, died on 16 Oct 1902 in Tn, at age 25, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: Died at age 25.

Willie Wade Thomas-[635] was born on 28 Jun 1884, died on 26 Apr 1898, at age 13, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: Died at age 16.

Walter Quincy Thomas-[200] was born on 30 Oct 1852 in Tn, died on 7 Jul 1939, at age 86, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: Walter Q. Thomas in the 1920 census was a widow, 66 years old living with his son, Fonville in Weakley County, Tn. With the passing of Mr. Walter Q. Thomas at his home in Sharon-that home he established when he came to the community from Rockingham (County), N.C., the town and community has lost one of it oldest and most highly esteemed Christian gentlemen. Mr. Thomas lived an active life up until a few years ago. For more than two years he had been quite feeble and confined to his bed the last month. Surviving are two children-Fonville Thomas and Mrs. Arthur Patterson, both of Sharon. His companion passed away some forty years ago. The funeral was held from the home on Sunday and interment was in the Tansil Cemetery. the large crowd attending attests to the wide-spread popularity of the good man.

Walter married **Nannie Etta Fonville-[204]** [MRIN:77] on 25 Dec 1878 in Weakley Co., Tn. Nannie was born on 25 Nov 1856 in Tn, died on 13 Nov 1909, at age 52, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had two children:**Fonville Q.** and **Beluah**.

Fonville Q. Thomas-[205] was born on 23 Aug 1887 in Tn, died on 25 Sep in Tennessee, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: The Dresden Enterprise, 2 October 1970 "Sympathy is extended to Mrs. Russell Chandler in the death of her father, Mr. Fonville Thomas."

Fonville married **Frenella E.-[1076]** [MRIN:78]. Frenella was born on 4 Nov 1886, died on 13 May 1960, at age 73, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had one child: **Nannie**.

General Notes: Mrs. Frenella Thomas died Friday night at the Fulton Hospital where she had been a patient three days. Mrs. Thomas, age 74, was a member of Sharon Baptist church. Services were Sunday afternoon at the Chapel of Gardner Funeral Home in Sharon with burial in Tansil Cemetery. She leaves her husband, Fonville Thomas, one step-daughter, Mrs. Russell Chandler, Dresden, two step-great grandchildren, Miss Clara Neal Chandler, Dresden and Paul Thomas

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Chandler, Oak Ridge.

Nannie Thomas-[206] was born 26 Feb 1915 in Tn and died on 25 Jul 2003 in Dresden, Weakley Co., Tn.

Nannie married **Russell Chandler-[207]** [MRIN:79].

Beluah Thomas-[1073] was born in Jan 1880 in Tn, died in 1958 in Weakley Co., Tn., at age 78, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

Beluah married **Arthur Patterson-[1074]** [MRIN:405] circa 1904. Arthur was born circa 1879 in Tn, died in Weakley Co., Tn., and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had one child: **Mildred**.

Mildred Patterson-[1075] was born circa 1905.

Samuel Harden Thomas-[201] was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Tn, died on 9 Feb 1919 in Weakley Co., Tn., at age 60, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn.

General Notes: Mr. S.H. Thomas was born 27 July, 1858: died Feb. 9, 1919, age 61 years. He was married to Minnie I. Owens, Dec. 27, 1898. To this union was born two children-a boy and a girl-to whom the former is now in the service of his country in France. He leaves a wife, two children, two brothers and two sisters, His body was buried at Tansil graveyard, with services by Revs. Jackson and Pritchard.

Samuel married **Minnie Lenora Owen-[202]** [MRIN:76], daughter of **Unknown** and **Virginia A. Bevins-[1077]**, on 13 Dec 1893 in Weakley Co., Tn. Minnie was born in Nov 1870 in Tn, died in 1952, at age 82, and was buried in Tansil Cem., Sharon, Tn. They had two children: **Virginia M.** and **Edward E.**

Virginia M. Thomas-[203] was born circa 1911 in Tn and died in Dresden, Weakley Co., Tn.

Edward E. Thomas-[1068] was born in Mar 1897 in Tn.

Sarah "Sallie" Lenora Thomas-[602] was born circa 1848 in NC.

Sarah married **Parham-[603]** [MRIN:253].

Joseph Henry Thomas-[629].

Betty Jane Thomas-[630].

General Notes: Betty Jean and Joseph Henry were twins that died in infancy.

Marlah Barbara Thomas-[181] was born circa 1823 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 16 Feb 1861 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 38, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

General Notes: See "The Gates Family and others from Leaksville, N.C. To Coffeen Illinois". by John T. Dallas for all descendants
Mariah Barbara Gates died when a baby was born in 1861. then Phillip Gates married Nancy Ragland. After Phillip Gates served in the Civil War, the Gates family left

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Leaksville, N.C. and settled in Montgomery County, Illinois where his children married and raised their families.

Mariah married **Phillips Gates**-[188] [MRIN:71], son of **Phillip Gates Sr**-[270] and **Sarah Wright**-[271], on 18 Mar 1848 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Phillips was born on 14 Jul 1829 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 7 Oct 1904 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 75, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had six children: **Sally Coleman**, **Anthony Lewis "Tony," Hardy Milton "Hardy," John Jefferson "Jack," James Robert** and **Infant**.

Sally Coleman Gates-[272] was born on 22 Apr 1849 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 24 Sep 1943 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 94, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Sally married **Richard Henderson Qualls**-[273] [MRIN:109] on 2 Feb 1871 in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. Richard was born on 11 Sep 1838 in Richland Co., Ill., died on 17 Jul 1917 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 78, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had five children: **Walter S., Leonard G., William Ernest, Phillip Foster**, and **Barbara Ellen**.

Walter S. Qualls-[360] was born circa 1872 in Coffeen, Ill. and died on 7 Feb 1937 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 65.

Walter married **Ada Gilmore**-[1135] [MRIN:429]. Ada Gilmore-[1135] died on 7 Feb 1937 in Hillsboro, Ill. They had five children: **Walter Merle, Neva Louise, Ruth Katharine, Aileen Janet** and **Joel Richard**.

Walter Merle Qualls-[1136] was born circa 1901.

Walter married **Nettie Ault**-[1137] [MRIN:430] on 12 Jul 1921. Nettie was born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Neva Louise Qualls-[1146] was born in 1905.

Ruth Katharine Qualls-[1147] was born in 1912.

Ruth married **Clarence Collmeyer**-[1151] [MRIN:258]. They had two children: **Jonathan** and **Bryan**.

Jonathan Collmeyer-[1152] was born in 1940.

Bryan Collmeyer-[1153] was born in 1944.

Aileen Janet Qualls-[1148] was born in 1915.

Aileen married **Rex Harkey**-[1154] [MRIN:438] on 11 May 1934. They had one child: **Nancy**.

Nancy Harkey-[1155] was born on 27 May 1935.

Aileen married **Homber Hucker**-[1156] [MRIN:439] on 8 Dec 1940. They had two children: **Daniel Robert** and **Emily Ann**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Daniel Robert Hucker-[1157] was born on 3 Apr 1943.

Emily Ann Hucker-[1158] was born 18 Jna 1950.

Joel Richard Qualls-[1149] was born in 1923.

Joel married **Marcylene Blosset-[1159]** [MRIN:440]. They had two children:
Janet Kay and **Anitia Yvonne**

Janet Kay Qualls-[1160].

Anitia Yvonne Qualls-[1161]

Leonard G. Qualls-[1081] was born on 26 Sep 1872 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 1 Jan 1874 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 1, and was buried in Coffeen, Ill.

William Ernest Qualls-[361] was born circa 1878 and died on 7 Nov 1938 in Marysville, Ind., at age 60.

William married **Lita-[1080]** [MRIN:408]. They had one child:**Harold**.

Harold Qualls-[1150] was born in 1902.

Harold married (name unknown). They had one child: **Margaret**

Margaret Qualls-[1162]

Margaret married **Cicero-[1164]** [MRIN:443]. They had two children:
Stephen Thomas and **William Thomas "Billy"**.

Stephen Thomas -[1165] was born on 29 Jun 1961.

William Thomas "Billy" -[1166]

Phillip Foster Qualls-[359] was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 20 Mar 1953 in St. Louis, M., at age 71, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Phillip married **Maude Louisa Clure (Chure)-[1079]** [MRIN:407] on 3 Jul 1915 in Wichita, Ks. Maude was born on 11 Aug 1884 in Kansas.

Barbara Ellen Qualls-[362] was born circa 1885 and died on 26 Mar 1888 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 3.

Anthony Lewis "Tony" Gates-[274] was born on 28 Oct 1857 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 5 Jun 1941 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 83, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Anthony married **Mary Emily "Emma" Lawson-[275]** [MRIN:110], daughter of **Matthew Nelson Lawson-[1123]** and **Eliza Blair-[1124]**, on 10 Mar 1886 in McDavid Point Ch., Coffeen, Ill. Mary was born in 1864 in Coffeen, Ill., died in 1945 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 81, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had six children: **William Thomas "Willie," Ruby Myrtle, Cora Della, Lula Viola, Blanche**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Dora, and Gladys Marle

William Thomas "Willie" Gates-[1125] was born on 7 Dec 1887 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 5 Oct 1965, at age 77, and was buried in Union Lake, Mich.

William married **Bess Fath-[1495]** [MRIN:574]. They had four children: **Newell, Helen, Glen Garrison, and William T. "Bill"**.

Newell Gates-[1496] was born on 16 Jun 1910 in Coffeen, Ill. and died circa 2004, at age 94.

Newell married **Olga Tridin-[1497]** [MRIN:575] on 30 Jun 1936 in Peru, Il. Olga was born on 10 Sep 1916, died 9 Ma 1993 in Peoria, Il., at age 77, and was buried in Peru City Cem., Peru, Ill.

Helen Gates-[1498] was born on 9 May 1912.

Helen married **Clifford Smith-[1500]** [MRIN:576].

Glen Garrison Gates-[1502] was born on 12 Jul 1914 and died on 31 Jul 2004 in Jerseyville, Il., at age 90.

William T. "Bill" Gates-[1509] was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Coffeen, Ill.

William married **Grace Colver-[1510]** [MRIN:577]. They had three children: **Joanne, Gloria Jean, and William**.

Joanne Gates-[1511].

Gloria Jean Gates-[1512].

William Gates II-[1513]

Ruby Myrtle Gates-[1126] was born circa 1890 in Coffeen, Ill. and died on 13 Mar 1956 in Muncie, In., at age 66.

Ruby married **Louis Isselhardt-[1514]** [MRIN:581] on 20 Mar 1907. Louis Isselhardt-[1514] died on 5 Sep in Muncie, In. They had five children **Ralph, Gail, Cora Sue, Elizabeth "Cookele," and Eugene "Buss"**.

Ralph Isselhardt-[1515].

Gail Isselhardt-[1516].

Cora Sue Isselhardt-[1517].

Elizabeth "Cookie" Isselhardt-[1518]

Eugene "Buss" Isselhardt-[1519]

Cora Della Gates-[1127] was born on 6 Mar 1891 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 27 Sep 1975 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 84, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Hillsboro, Ill.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Cora married **William J. Ledder**-[1520] [MRIN:582] on 27 Mar 1907 in Hillsboro, Ill. William was born on 16 Sep 1884 in Rochester, N.Y., died on 27 Mar 1971, at age 86, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Hillsboro, Ill. They had one child: **Mary**.

Mary Ledder-[1521] was born on 1 Dec 1915.

Mary married **Maynard Roach**-[1522] [MRIN:583].

Lula Viola Gates-[1128] died on 15 Jun 1987 in California, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Springfield, Ill.

Lula married **Clem Middlesworth**-[1523] [MRIN:584].

Lula married **Olin Handshy**-[1524] [MRIN:585].

Blanche Dora Gates-[1129] was born on 1 Dec 1898 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 31 Aug 1957 in Boody, Il., at age 58, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Il.

Blanche married **Charles Bryant Crawford**-[1429] [MRIN:554]. Charles was born on 7 Jun 1897 in Prince, W.Va. and died on 28 Nov 1977 in Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Il., at age 80. They had four children: **James "Jimmy" Jackson**, **Kenneth Charles**, **Ruth Marie** and **Joan**.

James "Jimmy" Jackson Crawford-[1430] was born on 7 Jun 1920 in Hillsboro, Ill., died on 7 Feb 1943 in New Guiena, at age 22, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Taylorville, Il.

General Notes: The smile that looks as if it never would come off was worn when he received his "Wings" by Lt. James Crawford of Taylorsville, formerly of Hillsboro, a son of Charles and Blanche (Gates) Crawford of Taylorsville and a grandson of Mrs. James Crawford of Hillsboro. Lt. Crawford is the hero of an air attack in the South Pacific on a Jap Crusier at Rabaul, in New Britain, the "back" which is believed to have broken, when one of the 500-pound bombs went down the funnel of the battle crusier while two other struck on or near the ship, probably destroying it. Lt. Crawford in a Consolidated Liberator Bomber cruised over Rabaul, for several hours, risking holding out their gas supply, waiting until a thick mark of clouds lifted, so that the bombs might be put directly on the target and not be "wasted" or carried back to the home base. A low dive almost to the ship's funnels, in the face of Jap ship and shore anti-aircraft fire, made the undertaking a hazardous one, as the bomber named "Yanks from Hell" laid the "eggs" where they would "hatch" and then the "Yanks From Hell" made a swift getaway. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Crawford of Taylorsville, after the report of their 22-year-old son's exploits began coming in by radio, received through radio broadcasts their first assurance in several weeks that their son was safe and well, as mail from him had not come through for sometime. Lt. Crawford, once a freckle faced, red-haired grad boy school in Hillsboro, got into the Air Corps two years ago. He took most of his training at Chanute Field, Rabaul. His older brother, Kenneth, is also a lieutenant in the Air Corps, located just where is not known by his realtives. Mr. and Mrs. Crawford have four children in their family, their two sons and two daughters,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Ruth and Joan at home.

Kenneth Charles Crawford-[1431] was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Nokomis, Il.

General Notes: Kenneth Crawford, formerly of Hillsboro and Taylorville, has been promoted in the U.S. Army from Major to Lieutenant Colonel. He has been assigned to Ft. Meade, Maryland. Ltc. Crawford was born in this community, being the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Crawford, now of Boody, Ill. but formerly of Hillsboro and Taylorville. He graduated from Taylorville High School in 1936 and entered the U.S. Army in 1941, serving through World War II in Germany. After being honorably discharged, he returned in a few months to the military service with the rank of major. He was assigned to the Army of occupation in Japan where he passed the examination to study law. He was sent to the University of Virginia at Charlottesville for three years and received his law degree there on June 11th, this year. Ltc. Crawford has many relatives in Hillsboro and in the Coffeen community, his mother being the former Miss Blanche Gates of near Coffeen.

Kenneth married **Madge Marie Douglas-[1525]** [MRIN:586] on 14 Nov 1919 in Il.

Ruth Marle Crawford-[1432] was born on 2 Aug 1926 in Edinburg, Il.

Ruth married **Jack Walker-[1526]** [MRIN:587]. Jack was born in 1926, died in 1969, at age 43, and was buried in Salem Cem, Macon, Il. They had two children: **Steven Ken** and **Scott William**.

Steven Ken Walker-[1527].

Scott William Walker-[1528]

Joan Crawford-[1433] was born in Dec 1931 in Kincaid, Il.

Joan married **Alfred E. Babb-[1529]** [MRIN:588].

Gladys Marie Gates-[1130] was born on 16 May 1901 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 13 Mar 1999 in Decatur, Il., at age 97, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Hillsboro, Ill.

Gladys married **Carl "Heck" Henemeyer-[1530]** [MRIN:589] on 19 Oct 1919 in Hillsboro, Ill. Carl "Heck" Henemeyer-[1530] died on 15 Jun 1943 and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Hillsboro, Ill. They had two children: **Leland Harold "Bunk"** and **Fred Nelson**.

Leland Harold "Bunk" Henemeyer-[1533] was born on 6 Nov 1931 in Peru, Il.

Leland married **June C. Halastan-[1534]** [MRIN:592] on 30 Jul 1955 in St. Louis, M. They had two children: **Paula C.** and **Diane Marle**.

Paula C. Henemeyer-[1535] was born on 16 May 1957.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Paula married **Don Kidd**-[1536] [MRIN:593]. They had two children:
Laura Christine and **Katlin Ann**.

Laura Christine Kidd-[1537] was born on 30 Nov 1988.

Katlin Ann Kidd-[1538] was born on 14 Nov 1992.

Diane Marie Henemeyer-[1539] was born on 26 Jan 1959.

Fred Nelson Henemeyer-[1540] was born on 1 Dec 1926 in Hillsboro, Ill.

Fred married **Maryrose Yeaw**-[1541] [MRIN:594] on 3 Jul 1949 in Decatur, Il.
Maryrose was born on 1 Nov 1930. They had three children:**Brenda Lee**,
Connie Jo, and **Rhonda Kay**.

Brenda Lee Henemeyer-[1542] was born on 16 Nov 1950 in Decatur, Il.

Brenda married **Michael D. Owens**-[1543] [MRIN:595] on 16 Jan 1970.
Michael was born on 29 Sep 1951.

Brenda married **Michael Bunch**-[1544] [MRIN:596] on 7 Oct 1989.
Michael was born on 31 Dec 1953. They had two children:**Russell Fred**
and **Courtney Brook "Corky"**.

Russell Fred Bunch-[1545] was born on 8 May 1970.

Russell married **Roxanne Bodah**-[1546] [MRIN:597] on 1 Nov 1972.

Courtney Brook "Corky" Bunch-[1547] was born on 25 Mar 1978.

Connie Jo Henemeyer-[1548] was born on 28 Jun 1953 in Decatur, Il.

Connie married **H. Douglas Henry**-[1549] [MRIN:598] on 22 Sep 1973.
They had two children: **Dustin K.** and **Ryan D.**.

Dustin K. Henry-[1550] was born on 22 Jan 1976.

Ryan D. Henry-[1551] was born on 21 Dec 1979.

Rhonda Kay Henemeyer-[1552] was born on 24 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Il.

Rhonda married **Jerry J. Wells**-[1553] [MRIN:599] on 4 Jun 1983. Jerry
was born on 3 Apr 1959. They had two children:**Stacy K.** and **Trenton**
James.

Stacy K. Wells-[1554] was born on 13 May 1985.

Trenton James Wells-[1555] was born on 27 Aug 1987.

Gladys married **Fred Christy**-[1531] [MRIN:590].

Gladys married **George Bradiey**-[1532] [MRIN:591] on 26 Feb 1955. George
was born on 26 Feb 1889, died on 27 Jul 1970, at age 81, and was buried in St.
Louis, Mo.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Hardy Milton "Hardy" Gates-[276] was born on 15 Nov 1855 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 7 Dec 1942, at age 87, and was buried in Glendale Cem., Fillmore, Ill.

Hardy married **Anna Belle Blackburn-[279]** [MRIN:112], daughter of **William Henry Harrison Blackburn-[1114]** and **Miranda Wood-[1113]**, on 9 Dec 1886 in Montgomery County, Ill. Anna was born on 3 Jun 1864 in East Fork Twsp, Montgomery City, Ill., died on 21 Sep 1956 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 92, and was buried in Fillmore Cem., Fillmore, Ill. They had four children: **Warren Woods, Willah DeV Vaughn, Ollie Verden, and Frieda "Freeda"**.

General Notes: Mrs. Anna Belle Gates, 92-year old lifelong resident of this county and the widow of the late Hardin M. Gates died at 10:30 o'clock Friday night at Hillsboro Hospital following an extended illness. She had suffered a stroke of paralysis several years ago and had been in failing health since then. Mrs. Gates was the daughter of the late William Henry Harrison Blackburn and Miranda (Wood) Blackburn, pioneer residents of this county and was born on a farm in the East Fork township on June 3, 1864. Her mother died when she was ten years old, leaving three children and her father later married Tabithia Gates of North Carolina and four children were born to them. Mrs. Gates was educated in the rural schools and grew to womanhood on the farm her father operated for many years.

Warren Woods Gates-[1119] was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 7 Oct 1961, at age 74, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Warren married **Sarah "Essie" Spray Whitlock-[1143]** [MRIN:436] on 5 Apr 1907 in Vandalia, Ill. Sarah was born on 17 Dec 1887 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 19 Nov 1965, at age 77, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had three children: **Warren Raymond, Virginia Frances, and Joseph Milton**.

Warren Raymond Gates-[1253] was born on 6 May 1907, died on 5 Sep 1977 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 70, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Warren married **Anna Von Carlock-[1422]** [MRIN:550], daughter of **Edwin S. Carlock-[1423]** and **Lillie L. Bone-[1424]**, on 24 Dec 1929 in Coffeen, Ill. Anna was born on 12 Nov 1906 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 15 Jan 1994 in Springfield, Ill., at age 87, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had two children: **Earl L. and Carl W.**

General Notes: Anna Von Gates, 88, of Springfield, formerly of Coffeen, died at 1:35 a.m. Sunday, January 15 at Regency Nursing Home in Springfield. Born November 12, 1906 in Coffeen, she was the daughter of Edwin S. and Lillie L. (Bone) Carlock. She and W. Raymond Gates were married December 24, 1929 in Coffeen and he preceded her in death on September 5, 1977. A homemaker, she was a member of the United Methodist Church in Coffeen and was a 50-year member of Order of the Eastern Star, Hillsboro Chapter.

Earl L. Gates-[1425]

Earl married **Sherry-[1426]** [MRIN:552].

Carl W. Gates-[1427]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Carl married Nancy-[1428] [MRIN:553].

Virginia Frances Gates-[1254] was born on 15 Nov 1912.

Joseph Milton Gates-[1255]

Willah DeV Vaughn Gates-[1120] was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Montgomery County, Ill. and died on 17 Jul 1986 in Ubrana, Ill., at age 95.

Willah married Edward Diller-[1256] [MRIN:477] on 6 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Ill. Edward was born on 14 Jan 1869 in Germay, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Morrisonville, Ill., at age 70, and was buried in Morrisonville, Ill. Cem., Ill. They had two children: Mary Ann and Earl Howard.

Mary Ann Dllier-[1258] was born on 13 Sep 1924.

Earl Howard Gates-[1259] was born on 3 May 1905 in Fillmore, Ill., died on 7 Feb 1913, at age 7, and was buried in Fillmore, Ill.

Willah married Stephen Francis Bonnett-[1257] [MRIN:478] on 15 Apr 1940 in Henderson, Ky. Stephen was born on 15 Nov 1877, died on 23 Apr 1966, at age 88, and was buried in Morrisonville Cem, Morrisville, Ill.

Ollie Verden Gates-[1121] was born on 31 Jul 1893 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 14 Sep 1968 in Taylor Springs, Ill., at age 75, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Ollie married Robert Clement Warden-[1260] [MRIN:479] on 9 May 1917 in Edwardsville, Ill. Robert was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Prosser, NE., died on 2 Dec 1970 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 83, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had two children: James Hardin and Frieda Fern.

James Hardin Warden-[1261] was born on 15 Jun 1925 in Whitman Co., WA.

James married Kathy-[1262] [MRIN:480] on 26 Aug 1952 in Pocahontas, Ark.

Frieda Fern Warden-[1263] was born on 9 Jan 1928 in Pomeroy, WA., died on 18 Mar 1997 in Springfield, Ill., at age 69, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Frieda married Leroy H. Bartling-[1264] [MRIN:481] on 18 Jan 1952 in O'Neil, NE. Leroy was born in 1924, died on 23 Jan 1984 in Springfield, Ill., at age 60, and was buried in Shiloh Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Frieda "Freeda" Gates-[1122] was born on 23 Nov 1905 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 17 Mar 1924, at age 18, and was buried in Glendale Cem., Filmore, Ill.

General Notes: She was attending college and died from Typhoid fever.

Hardy married Amanda Matilda Campbell-[280] [MRIN:113], daughter of George Campbell-[1115] and Mary Smith-[1116], on 10 Jan 1882 in Montgomery County, Ill. Amanda was born on 1 Apr 1858 in NC, died on 1 Mar 1886 in Montgomery

Descendants of Michael Thomas

County, Ill., at age 27, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had two children: **Nora Hester** and **Gertrude Dyson**.

Nora Hester Gates-[1117] was born on 10 Mar 1883 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 3 Sep 1922 in Minnesota, at age 39, and was buried in Fillmore Cem., Fillmore, Ill.

Nora married **James Woolard Whitten-[1141]** [MRIN:434]. James was born on 9 Aug 1880 in Montgomery County, Ill. and was buried in Fillmore Cem., Fillmore, Ill.

Gertrude Dyson Gates-[1118] was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 23 May 1963, at age 77, and was buried in Clinton, Minnesota.

Gertrude married **David Archie Williams-[1142]** [MRIN:435] on 21 Apr 1907 in Big Stone County, Minnesota. David was born on 19 Apr 1883 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, died on 10 May 1945, at age 62, and was buried in Clinton, Minnesota.

John Jefferson "Jack" Gates-[277] was born on 23 Jun 1851 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 May 1922, at age 70, and was buried in Bear Crk. Cem., Donnellson, Ill.

John married **Mary Angeline Ross-[278]** [MRIN:111] on 3 Apr 1878 in East Fork Twsp, Montgomery City, Ill. Mary was born on 3 Aug 1885 in Donnellson, Ill., died on 18 Feb 1934 in Donnellson, Ill., at age 48, and was buried in Bear Crk. Cem., Donnellson, Ill. They had seven children: **Inf, Inf, Inf, Caroline "Carrie," Nellie, Mae "May,"** and **Ethel**.

Inf Gates-[1082] was born in Died At A Young Age.

Inf Gates-[1083] was born in Died At A Young Age.

Inf Gates-[1084] was born in Died At A Young Age.

Caroline "Carrie" Gates-[1085] was born circa 1887 in Donnellson, Ill.

Caroline married **Mitchell-[1086]** [MRIN:409].

Nellie Gates-[1087] was born circa 1887 in Donnellson, Ill.

Nellie married **Rufus Stoddard-[1088]** [MRIN:410] in Jun 1912.

Mae "May" Gates-[1089] was born circa 1884.

Mae married **Harry Knighton-[1090]** [MRIN:411].

Ethel Gates-[1091] was born circa 1880 in Donnellson, Ill., died in 1944 in Webster Grove, Mo., at age 64, and was buried in California.

Ethel married **Frank Blakeman-[1092]** [MRIN:412].

James Robert Gates-[281] was born on 24 Jun 1853 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 26 Jun 1908 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 55, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem.,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Coffeen, III.

James married **Lillian B. Lewis**-[282] [MRIN:114] on 4 Sep 1889 in Coffeen, III. Lillian was born on 7 Jan 1861, died on 31 Oct 1952 in Coffeen, III., at age 91, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, III. They had ten children **Henderson Sprinkle, Inf, Stella, Etta, Clarence Otto, Ralph, Anson, Edgar, lone Charlotte** and **Lucy Vernell**.

Henderson Sprinkle Gates-[1095] was born on 29 Aug 1880 and died on 17 Oct 1965, at age 85.

Henderson married **Gertrude Pearl White**-[1138] [MRIN:431].

Inf Gates-[1093] was born on 7 Aug 1881 and died on 7 Aug 1881.

Stella Gates-[1096] was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Coffeen, III. and died on 23 Mar 1968, at age 83.

General Notes: Lived in Butler, III

Stella married **Eugene Masters**-[1097] [MRIN:413].

Etta Gates-[1098] was born on 30 Oct 1886 in Coffeen, III. and died on 28 Aug 1968, at age 81.

Etta married **Claude Whitten**-[1139] [MRIN:432] in 1906.

Clarence Otto Gates-[1099] was born on 29 Jun 1890 in Coffeen, III., died on 10 Aug 1978, at age 88, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, III.

Clarence married **Grace Ferguson**-[1100] [MRIN:414].

Clarence married **Grayce Rusch**-[1101] [MRIN:415].

Ralph Gates-[1102] was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Coffeen, III. and died on 8 Jun 1981 in Taylorsville, III., at age 88.

General Notes: He had grown children by an earlier marriage.

Ralph married **Nellie L. Lawler**-[1103] [MRIN:416] in 1971.

Anson Gates-[1094] was born on 11 Jun 1895 and died on 20 Jun 1896, at age 1.

Edgar Gates-[1104] was born on 11 Nov 1896 in Coffeen, III., died 6 Jna 1969 in Coffeen, III., at age 72, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, III.

Edgar married **Ursula McWilliams**-[1105] [MRIN:417].

Edgar married **Mabel L. "Eckroat" Rumsey**-[1106] [MRIN:418]. Mabel was born on 20 Sep 1907 and died on 2 Dec 1981, at age 74.

lone Charlotte Gates-[1107] was born on 26 Jun 1900 in Coffeen, III. and died in Jan 1990 in Charlestown, Clrka, In., at age 89.

lone married **Lesly Haley**-[1108] [MRIN:419].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Lucy Vernell Gates-[1109] was born on 17 Apr 1906 in Coffeen, Ill.

Lucy married **Ralph Edward Williamson-[1140]** [MRIN:433] on 19 Mar 1927 in St . Louis, Mo.

Infant Gates-[358] was born in 1861 and died in 1861.

Mary Ann Thomas-[182] was born in 1824 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died in NC.

General Notes:

Mary Ann Thomas and Charles Gates had the following children:

1. Tabithia Gates md W.H.H. Blackburn
2. Cornelia Gates md John Nance
3. Samuel Gates md Margaret _____

Mary Ann Thomas Gates died - Charles Gates md Mary Ann Covington, Children:

Sue Gates - buried at Providence Church

1. Tom Gates - buried at Providence Church

Charles Gates died in Civil war. Mary Ann Covington Gates md John B. Webb, Children:

1. E Houston Webb

"With regard to the raising of the children of Charles Gates, I haven't taken the time to go back to whatever original documents I have, but using my computerized records, I have formed some opinions. At least one source must told me that they all moved to Illinois in 1868 because that is what I think happened. I think that they all came at the same time and were following their uncles, Philip and Milton (Melton) Gates. I suspect that any" raising," such as it must have been, was taken care of by their step-mother Mary Ann while they still lived in North Carolina. I have Samuel's birthdate in 1848 or thereabouts, which means that if they moved to Illinois in 1868, he would have been 20 years old. With two uncles to watch over them and several cousins and aunts who were already there, I think Samuel was probably in charge after the move, but not too burdened with child raising."

Earl Gates
29 June 2009

Mary married **Charles Samuel Gates-[187]** [MRIN:70], son of **Phillip Gates Sr-[1186]** and **Sarah "Sally" Mariah Wright[1187]**, on 22 Aug 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Charles was born circa 1817 and died circa 1862 in buried in Columbia, South Carolina, at age 45. They had four children: **Samuel, Cornelia, Tabitha** and **Charles**.

General Notes: See "The Gates Family and Others From Leaksville, N.C. to Coffeen, Ill" by John T. Dallas for all descendants Charles Gates who died in the Civil War in Columbia, S.C.

Mrs. Mary Ann Gates, 88 years of age, died at the family home on the Leaksville-Stoneville Road Saturday night about 11 o'clock. She had been in poorly health for some time and on Thursday and Friday, she grew worse. Mrs. Webb was before her first marriage, Miss Mary Ann Covington. She married Charles Gates , who died in the Civil War and was buried at Columbia, S.C. Mr. Gates had four children by his first wife

Descendants of Michael Thomas

when he married Miss Covington. They were Sam, Cornelia, Tabitha and Charles Gates, all of whom moved to Illinois when young. There were three children born to second marriage. They were Will, Thomas and Miss Sue Gates. Miss Sue had made her home with her mother. Thomas Gates died several years ago. Will Gates lives at Lakeland, Fla. After the death of her first husband, Charles Gates, she married John Webb. To this union, there was one son, Houston E. Webb, at whose house Mrs. Webb made her home until she passed away Saturday. The funeral of Mrs. Webb took place this afternoon at Providence Baptist Church of which the Webbs were members. John Webb, her last husband, died about 29 years ago last November. Mrs. Webb was a kind, Christian woman and had a host of friends among the elder folks who are rapidly passing away. Mrs. Fannie Ragland who died five years ago and Mrs. Webb were sisters.

We wish to thank our many kind friends, who showed by word and act, real friendship during the illness and death of our dear mother and grandmother, who passed into eternal rest, Saturday night, January 19, 1924. In the midst of our sorrow, our hearts were made lighter through the kindness of friends.

Miss Sue Gates
E.H. Webb & Family

Samuel Gates-[1065] was born circa 1848 in NC, died on 26 Apr 1903 in Newton, Ks, at age 55, and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Newton, Ks.

General Notes: Samuel Gates was living with John and Cornelia Nance in the East Fork Township of Montgomery County, Ill. in 1880.

Samuel married **Margaret A. Blackburn-[1167]** [MRIN:444] on 19 Aug 1873 in Montgomery County, Ill. Margaret was born in Oct 1854, died on 23 Dec 1879, at age 25, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had one child:
Margaretta.

Margaretta Gates-[1197] was born on 21 Oct 1878 in Ill, died on 23 Dec 1879 in Montgomery County, Ill., at age 1, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Samuel married **Sarah L. McLain-[1196]** [MRIN:453] on 5 Oct 1880 in Montgomery County, Ill.

Cornelia Gates-[1066] was born in Feb 1849 in NC.

General Notes: Cornelia Nance, age 71 was living with her daughter, Cornelia A. Nance, in the East Fork Township in Montgomery County, Il. in 1920. In 1910 Cornelia Nance had been living in the household of her son, Louie E. Nance.

Cornelia married **John Henry Nance-[1168]** [MRIN:445] on 16 Feb 1868 in Rockingham Co., N.C. John was born in Mar 1851 in NC. They had five children: **Carrie, William Chalmer, Son, Louie E, and Alma**

General Notes: They lived in Montgomery County, Ill.

Carrie Nance-[1170] was born in Aug 1872 in Il.

William Chalmer Nance-[1171] was born on 8 Jan 1875 in East Fork Twsp, Montgomery City, Ill.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Son Nance-[1172] was born in Nov 1872 in Il.

Louie E. Nance-[1173] was born circa 1884.

Alma Nance-[1174] was born circa 1895 in Montgomery County, Ill.

Tabitha Gates-[1067] was born on 9 Jun 1851 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 17 Mar 1907 in Montgomery County, Ill., at age 55, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Tabitha married **William Henry Harrison Blackburn-[1169]** [MRIN:446], son of **George Washington Blackburn-[1198]** and **Anne Fuller-[1199]**, on 3 Dec 1874 in Montgomery County, Ill. William was born on 5 Aug 1836 in Clark County, Ohio, died on 7 Jun 1925 in Filmore, Ill., at age 88, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had five children: **Leona, John Emitt, Addie, Harry H, and Martha "Mattie" Faye**

General Notes: William H. Blackburn was living with his daughter, Faye Blackburn in 1920.

Leona Blackburn-[1177] was born on 30 Sep 1875 in Montgomery County, Ill. and died on 1 Mar 1877 in Montgomery County, Ill., at age 1.

John Emitt Blackburn-[1178] was born on 12 Jan 1878 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 31 Mar 1959, at age 81, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

General Notes: John E. Blackburn, 81, of Coffeen, died very suddenly last Friday at the home of his son, Horace in Dearborn, Michigan where he resided for the past year. He had just returned from a walk and sat down in a chair to rest, went to sleep and passed away. It is thought he suffered a heart attack. Mr. Blackburn was born on a farm north of Coffeen on January 12, 1878, the son of the late William Henry Harrison and Tabitha Gates Blackburn and at his death was aged 81 years, two months, and 19 days. He was retired farmer and had farmed all his life in the Coffeen community. He married the former Carrie McGuire and she passed away in February, 1958 after which Mr. Blackburn to Dearborn, Mich. to reside with Mr. and Mrs. Horace Blackburn.

John married **Carrie Adelle McGuire-[1182]** [MRIN:447], daughter of **Robert McGuire-[1206]** and **Mary Frances Harris-[1207]**. Carrie was born on 15 Jun 1887, died in Feb 1958 in Coffeen, Ill., at age 70, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had one child: **Horace Edwin**.

Horace Edwin Blackburn-[1183] was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Coffeen, Ill.

Horace married (name unknown). They had two children: **Barbara and Gail**.

Barbara Blackburn-[1208].

Gail Blackburn-[1209].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Addie Blackburn-[1179] was born on 22 Sep 1880 in Montgomery County, Ill. and died on 7 Mar 1971 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 90.

Addie married **Willet M. Nichols-[1210]** [MRIN:460] on 7 Sep 1904 in Hillsboro, Ill. They had two children: **Doris** and **Don Blackburn**.

Doris Nichols-[1211] was born on 9 Aug 1909 and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Tn, at age 90.

Doris married **F.C. Bunton-[1233]** [MRIN:469] on 9 Apr 1931. They had three children: **Sue, Sharon,** and **David Kent**

Sue Bunton-[1234]

Sharon Bunton-[1235]

David Kent Bunton-[1236]

Don Blackburn Nichols-[1212]

Harry H. Blackburn-[1180] was born on 24 Aug 1883 in Montgomery County, Ill., died on 22 Feb 1949 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 65, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill.

Harry married **Bertha J. Hickman-[1184]** [MRIN:448] on 5 Sep 1906 in Coffeen, Ill. Bertha was born circa 1883 in Ill, died circa 1972, at age 89, and was buried in McDavid Point Cem., Coffeen, Ill. They had three children: **Dorothy Alyene, Houston Hickman "Sug,"** and **William H.**

Dorothy Alyene Blackburn-[1185] was born circa 1909 in Il.

Dorothy married **Franklin C. Bunton-[1491]** [MRIN:573]. Franklin was born in Coffeen, Ill. They had three children: **Sue, Sharon,** and **David Kent**

Sue Bunton-[1492] was born circa 1942.

Sharon Bunton-[1493] was born circa 1942.

David Kent Bunton-[1494] was born circa 1944.

Houston Hickman "Sug" Blackburn-[1213] was born on 9 Jul 1915 in Coffeen, Ill., died on 14 May 1985 in Lakeland, Fl., at age 69, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Hillsboro, Ill.

Houston married **Jean McLean-[1237]** [MRIN:470] on 12 Jun 1938 in Hillsboro, Ill. Jean was born on 7 Nov 1914 in Hillsboro, Ill., died on 8 Feb 1998 in Hillsboro, Ill., at age 83, and was buried in Oak Grove Cem., Hillsboro, Ill. They had three children: **Michael McLean, Phillip Houston** and **Mary Marguerite "Molly"**.

Michael McLean Blackburn-[1238] was born on 8 Feb 1940 and died on 7

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Jun 2002 in Mt. Sterling, Ill., at age 62.

Michael married (name unknown). They had three children: **Benjamin**, **Kevin**, and **Mellssah**.

Benjamin Blackburn-[1239]

Kevin Blackburn-[1240]

Mellssah Blackburn-[1241]

Phillip Houston Blackburn-[1242] was born on 4 Feb 1943 in Hillsboro, Ill.

Mary Marguerite "Molly" Blackburn-[1243] was born circa 1920 in Highland, Il.

William H. Blackburn-[1214] was born circa 1920 in Hillsboro, Ill. and died on 1 Oct 1999 in St. Louis, Mo., at age 79.

William married **Eleanor Stauder-[1216]** [MRIN:461] on 20 Mar 1943 in Belleville, Il. Eleanor was born circa 1922 in Belleville, Il. They had two children: **Carol Ann** and **Tammy**.

Carol Ann Blackburn-[1215] was born circa 1950 in Belleville, Il.

Tammy Blackburn-[1217]

Martha "Mattie" Faye Blackburn-[1181] was born on 10 Dec 1885 in Montgomery County, Ill. and died on 8 Mar 1971, at age 85.

Martha married **Robert Bowie-[1175]** [MRIN:455]. Robert was born in Hillsboro, Ill.

Charles Gates Jr-[1195] was born circa 1854 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 9 Nov 1884 in Harvey County, Ks., at age 30, and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Newton, Ks.

Charles married **Louisa Cumi Poland-[1176]** [MRIN:456] on 6 Oct 1875 in Montgomery County, Ill. Louisa was born circa 1856 in Ill, died on 12 Jan 1894 in Newton, Ks, at age 38, and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Newton, Ks. They had five children: **William L. "Lonnie," Charles Alpha, John Ralph, Arthur Charles** and **Carolyn "Carrie"**.

William L. "Lonnie" Gates-[1200] was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Montgomery County, Ill. and died on 21 Jun 1954 in Newton, Ks, at age 77.

Charles Alpha Gates-[1201] was born on 18 Oct 1879 in Montgomery County, Ill. and died on 22 Dec 1964 in Newton, Ks, at age 85.

Charles married **Callista May Wilson-[1218]** [MRIN:462] on 30 Mar 1904 in Whitewater, Ks. Callista was born circa 1880 and died on 22 Dec 1964 in Newton, Ks, at age 84. They had three children: **Mona, Maxine**, and **Floyd W.**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Mona Gates-[1219].

Mona married **Luther Arthur-[1220]** [MRIN:463].

Maxine Gates-[1221] was born in Newton, Ks.

Floyd W. Gates-[1222] was born in Newton, Ks.

John Ralph Gates-[1202] was born on 18 Oct 1879 in Coffeen, Ill. and died on 13 Nov 1962 in Newton, Ks, at age 83.

John married **Grace Van Houten-[1223]** [MRIN:464] on 26 Nov 1903 in Hillsboro, Ill. They had three children: **Paul, Carlton, and Elnora**.

Paul Gates-[1224].

Carlton Gates-[1225].

Elnora Gates-[1226].

Elnora married **Howard Baxter-[1227]** [MRIN:465].

Arthur Charles Gates-[1203] was born on 21 Aug 1882 in Hillsboro, Ill., died on 16 Nov 1963 in Newton, Ks, at age 81, and was buried in Greenwood Cem., Newton, Ks.

Arthur married **Emma Fluke-[1228]** [MRIN:466] on 14 Nov 1906 in Newton, Ks. They had two children: **Evelyn and Bernice**.

Evelyn Gates-[1229].

Evelyn married **Ervin Belgard-[1230]** [MRIN:467]. Ervin was born in Newton, Ks.

Bernice Gates-[1231].

Bernice married **R.H. Anderson-[1232]** [MRIN:468]. R.H. was born in Newton, Ks.

Carolyn "Carrie" Gates-[1204] was born in Apr 1884 in Harvey County, Ks.

Carolyn married **McCollum-[1205]** [MRIN:457].

Delilah Thomas-[183] was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 14 Jun 1854 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 37, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Delilah married **Harden Carter-[186]** [MRIN:69] on 23 Sep 1833 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Harden was born circa 1899 in NC. They had two children: **Samuel William "Buck" and Elizabeth**.

Samuel William "Buck" Carter-[636] was born circa 1840.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Samuel married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Heggie**-[1683] [MRIN:650]. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Heggie-[1683] was buried in Roberts-Heggie Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had five children: **William Randolph "Buck," Fannie, Elizabeth "Lizzie," Sally Jane** and **Emma**.

William Randolph "Buck" Carter-[1684]

William married **Carrie Carter**-[1685] [MRIN:651].

Fannie Carter-[1686].

Fannie married **McCollum**-[1687] [MRIN:652].

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carter-[1688]

Elizabeth married **Rev. Rufus Hundley**-[1689] [MRIN:653].

Sally Jane Carter-[1690].

Emma Carter-[1691].

Elizabeth Carter-[1664] was born circa 1834.

General Notes: Elizabeth never married because her fiance, John Lennox Irving was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas-[184] was born in 1820 and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Elizabeth married **Granville Price**-[185] [MRIN:68], son of **Reece Price**-[537] and **Nancy Parrish**-[538], on 15 Dec 1835 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Granville was born circa 1814, died circa 1897 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Catherine "Caty" Thomas-[135] was born circa 1796 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Catherine Thomas, ninth child of Michael and Barbara Thomas was born ca 1796 in Rockingham County, N.C. Some records have North Carolina and others have Virginia as place of birth. She was born and grew to adulthood on Whetstone Creek. She either lived with her mother, Barbara Thomas at the old homeplace or with her sister, Joanna Thomas Lemons who had married James Lemons. James Lemons was shown as her guardian at different times in court records. On 25 October 1822, she received 194 acres in the division of property of her father, Michael Thomas and in 1830 she sold this property to John Roberts Jr. Sometime during the 1829-1840 she was declared a lunatic by the County of Rockingham. Court records exist showing her guardian as James Lemons and then John Lewis. Her guardian before 1836 appears to be her brother, James Thomas. The court records show her financial worth for these years with her worth in 1843 as \$1245.40. The next we see of Catherine is in the May term of County Court in Morgan County, Ky and a committee ordered by the court found Catherine Thomas, age 40 (actually 50) born in Rockingham County, N.C., was of perfectly sane mind and that she resided with Isaac Peek. She was either a servant or boarder in his house. She appointed, Turned D. Patterson on 18 May 1848 as her power of Attorney in Rockingham County, N.C. In the 1850 census for Morgan County, Ky, Catherine Thomas, Age 60,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

born in N.C., lives in the household of Isaac (38) and Mary Peck (41). In 1870, Catherine was still in the household of Isaac and Mary Peek in Morgan County, West Liberty Township, Kentucky. Then 1880 she is shown in the household of Charily Nelson, Precinct 6, Wolfe County, Ky. as 75 years (actually 85) of age and designated as other. Living several houses away is Andrew C. Peek, son of Isaac Peek. He has a son, Isaac T. Peek. In past histories of the Thomas family, it has been assumed that Catherine Thomas was not a reputable person. There is nothing to support this theory. It appears that she lived to a ripe old age and had the means to support herself.

James W. "Jimmie" Thomas-[3] was born on 27 Jan 1798 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 24 Sep 1890 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 92, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

General Notes: James Thomas lived with his mother and appears that he married soon after her death at the age of 38 years. He lived in the old Michael Thomas his entire life and the cabin still stands today.

James married **Mary "Polly" Price-[4]** [MRIN:2], daughter of **Drury Price-[114]** and **Hannah Dodd-[115]**, on 20 Jan 1836 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Mary was born on 25 Jan 1807, died on 4 Dec 1857 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 50, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C. They had six children: **James Hamilton, Marlan, Allen, Barbara Mariah, Samuel** and **Ann Elizabeth "Elliza"**.

James Hamilton Thomas-[5] was born on 23 Jul 1846 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 14 Dec 1940 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 94, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

General Notes: James Hamilton Thomas, Rockingham County's last Confederate Veteran, died at 7:30 this morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Dallas, Leaksville, at the age of 94 years. Until two weeks ago, when he suffered a heart attack, Mr. Thomas was remarkable active, frequently walking to Leaksville to visit relatives and friends. He took a keen interest in religious and political matters, read a great deal and kept well posted on current events throughout the world. He was a member of Bethlehem Church and was a steward for 62 years.

During the War between the states, Thomas served in Company D, 27th North Carolina Regiment. Most of his service during the war was around Petersburg, Virginia where he saw action in a number of engagements. He was wounded in the left shoulder in a skirmish at Reams station and spent 30 days in the hospital, after recovery being returned to active duty until the end of the war.

James married **Sallie Elizabeth Alcorn-[6]** [MRIN:3], daughter of **Unknown** and **Sarah Jane Ratliffe-[933]**, on 18 Oct 1874 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Sallie was born in 1851 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 19 Feb 1923 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C. They had four children: **Samuel Peter, Laura E., Ed Lewis** and **Mattie Sue**.

General Notes: Mrs. James Thomas of the Bethlehem Community died at her home Monday. She had been in poor health for some months. Mrs. Thomas was about 73 years of age, and was the second wife of Mr. Thomas, both of his wives were Alcorn's and sisters. Interment was at the Thomas family burying grounds.

Samuel Peter Thomas-[8] was born on 7 Aug 1876 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died

Descendants of Michael Thomas

on 1 Feb 1940 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 63, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Church Cem., rock., N.C.

General Notes: Samuel P. Thomas, 63, died this morning at 5 o'clock at his home three miles from Leaksville on the Leaksville-Reidsville road. He was a prominent merchant and farmer. He is survived by his widow, three daughters, Mrs. J. Gordon Mitchell of Route 1, Mrs. M.D. Bondurant of Leaksville and Mrs. Garland Hailey of Leaksville; his father, James H. Thomas of Rt. 4 (Only surviving Confederate veteran in this county); one sister, Mrs. Frank S. Dallas of Route 1; six grandchildren and one great grandchild. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the home on the Leaksville road by the Rev. William J. Gordon of Spray, N.C. Burial will follow at Mt. Hermon Church Cemetery.

Samuel married **Cornelia Hundley**-[9] [MRIN:5] on 19 Nov 1899 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Cornelia was born on 29 Sep 1882, died on 23 Dec 1948 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 66, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Church Cem., rock., N.C. They had five children: **Sallie Elizabeth, Annie Frances, Allen Edward, Cornelia Evelyn and Sam Ray**.

General Notes: Mrs. S.P. Thomas of Reidsville, route 3, was injured shortly after noon Monday when struck by an automobile driven by John Alex Scott, of 301 Peel street, Burlington. Deputy sheriff E.P. Craddock said Mrs. Thomas had started across the road in front of the home, four miles from here, when the car struck her. The deputy said the accident was apparently unavoidable. Mrs. Cornelia H. Thomas, 67, of Reidsville, route 3, died at 12:30 a.m. Thursday at Leaksville Hospital of injuries received about two weeks ago when she was struck by an automobile near her home. Mrs. Thomas was crossing the highway carrying a tin tub in her arms when she was hit by the car. No charges were filed against the driver of the car by members of the Sheriff's department who investigated the accident. They said Mrs. Thomas vision was obscured by the tub. Burial was made in Mt. Hermon Church cemetery.

Sallie Elizabeth Thomas-[14] was born on 23 Aug 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Apr 1981 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Church Cem., rock., N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Sallie Elizabeth Bondurant, 81, of 203 Fairway Drive died Tuesday at Greenhaven Nursing Home. Funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Forbis and Dick Guilford Chapel. Burial will be at Mt. Hermon Baptist Church in Eden. She was a native of Rockingham County and was a member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Surviving are son, W. Dana Bondurant of Greensboro; five grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren

Sallie married **Maury Dana Bondurant**-[20] [MRIN:8]. Maury was born on 15 Sep 1898, died on 5 May 1978, at age 79, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Church Cem., rock., N.C. They had one child: **William Dana**

General Notes: Maury Dana Bondurant, 79, of 203 Friendly Road died Friday at Greensboro Hospital. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Forbis & Dick Guilford College Chapel with A.L. Parker officiating. Burial will be at Mt. Hermon Church in Eden. He had lived in Guilford County 12 years and was a retired maintenance supervisor for Stewart Petroleum Co. in Washington. He was a member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Bondurant; son, William Dana Bondurant of Greensboro; brothers, Joseph Bondurant of Greensboro.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James Bondurant of Eden.

William Dana Bondurant-[24] was born on 15 Jun 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in Jul 1984 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 65, and was buried in Westminster Gdns Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: William Dana Bondurant Sr (born 15 Jun 1919) 64, of 203 Friendway Road died Thursday at Wesley Long Community Hospital. Funeral will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Forbis & Dick Guilford Funeral Home. Burial will be in Westminster Gardens. He was a native of Rockingham County and was World War II veteran. He was a charter member of Guilford College United Methodist Church and a member of New Garden Moose Lodge. He was president of the J.L. Rothrock Inc. Surviving are his wife, Christine Spencer Bondurant; daughters, Mrs. Linda Mann and Mrs. Susan Jenkins of Greensboro, Mrs. Virginia Wray of Dobson; sons, J.W. Bondurant and W.D. Bondurant Jr. of Greensboro; 17 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren.

William married **Virginia Christine Spencer-[25]** [MRIN:12], daughter of **Joshua Edward Spencer-[589]** and **Maggie Della Ferguson-[590]**. Virginia was born on 14 Jun 1919. They had five children: **Jame Worth**, **Virginia Frances**, **William Dana**, **Linda** and **Susan Margaret**

Jame Worth Bondurant-[26] was born on 9 Sep 1938.

Jame married **Barbara Elizabeth Smith-[31]** [MRIN:13]. Barbara was born on 9 Dec 1938. They had four children: **Billy Jeffery**, **Michael Wayne**, **James Worth**, and **Marlyn Kay**.

Billy Jeffery Bondurant-[32]

Michael Wayne Bondurant-[33]

James Worth Bondurant Jr.-[34] was born on 16 Mar 1963.

James married **Stacy Gradordt-[591]** [MRIN:249].

Marlyn Kay Bondurant-[35] was born on 2 Jun 1957 in Greensboro, N.C., died on 14 Jul 2009 in Maple Hill, N.C., at age 52, and was buried in Powers Cem., Maple Hill, N.C.

Marlyn married **Stanley Gene Powers-[1769]** [MRIN:685]. They had three children: **Austin Eugene**, **Amber Lynn** and **Shelby Gail**

Austin Eugene Powers-[1770]

Amber Lynn Powers-[1771]

Shelby Gail Powers-[1772]

Virginia Frances Bondurant-[27] was born in 1940.

Virginia married **Charles Carroll Wray-[36]** [MRIN:14]. Charles was born

Descendants of Michael Thomas

on 28 Apr 1938. They had six children: **Michael Carroll, Mark Kennet, Maury Dana, Michelle Lyn, Christina** and **Dannille**.

Michael Carroll Wray-[37] was born on 28 May 1959.

Mark Kennet Wray-[38] was born on 4 Nov 1960.

Mark married **Melissa Sturdivant[592]** [MRIN:250].

Maury Dana Wray-[39] was born on 27 Sep 1962.

Maury married **Sandra-[593]** [MRIN:251].

Michelle Lyn Wray-[40] was born on 28 Apr 1965.

Michelle married **James Alan Shore[594]** [MRIN:252].

Christina Wray-[41] was born on 21 Oct 1967.

Dannille Wray-[42] was born on 28 Apr 1970.

William Dana Bondurant Jr-[28] was born on 10 Mar 1944.

William married **Jeanne Dixon-[43]** [MRIN:15]. They had two children: **Richard Spencer** and **Jo Ellen**.

Richard Spencer Bondurant-[44]

Jo Ellen Bondurant-[45]

Linda Bondurant-[29]

Linda married **Mann-[137]** [MRIN:47].

Susan Margaret Bondurant-[30]

Susan married **Jenkins-[138]** [MRIN:48].

Annie Frances Thomas-[15] was born on 11 Oct 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Annie married **Julius Gordon Mitchell[21]** [MRIN:9] on 6 Sep 1924 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Julius was born in 1905, died on 10 Feb 1976 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 71, and was buried in Lowes Methodist Ch Cem., Rock Co., N.C. They had two children: **William Gordon** and **Samuel Thomas**.

General Notes: Julius Gordon Mitchell, 71, of Rt. 10 (Osceola Road) died early Wednesday in Moses Cone Hospital in Greensboro. Funeral will be 4 p.m. today at Lowe's United Methodist Church where he was a member, with the Robert Crawley officiating. Burial will be at the church. He was a former employee of Texaco Co. of Reidsville and retired from Stewart Petroleum Co. of Washington. Surviving are widow, Mrs. Frances Thomas Mitchell; son, William "Bill" Mitchell of Rt. 10, Reidsville; five grandchildren; half brother, Fred Kersey of Wilmington; half sister, Mrs. Carlton Dickerson of Rt. 5, Reidsville, Mrs. Ann Clifton of Reidsville, Mrs. Helen Patterson and Margaret Martin of Rt. 10., Reidsville. The body is at City

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Funeral Home.

William Gordon Mitchell-[46]

William married **Patricia Perkins-[48]** [MRIN:16]. They had two children:
James Grodon and **Bonnie Susan**.

James Grodon Mitchell-[49]

Bonnie Susan Mitchell-[50]

Samuel Thomas Mitchell-[47] was born on 13 Mar 1927 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 23 May 1975 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 48, and was buried in Lowes Methodist Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Samuel married **Linda Gali Goodal-[51]** [MRIN:17]. They had three children:
Mary Denise, **Michael Thomas**, and **William Laurence**.

Mary Denise Mitchell-[52]

Michael Thomas Mitchell-[53]

William Laurence Mitchell-[54]

Allen Edward Thomas-[16] was born on 20 May 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Dec 1980 in Winston-Salem, N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Allen Edward Thomas, 72, of Rt. 3, died Saturday at North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Funeral will be 4 p.m. Monday at St. Mary's By The Highway Church, where he was a member with the Rev. Warwick Aiken and the Rev. Cletus Grubbs officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Hermon Church Cemetery. He was a native of Rockingham County, a retired farmer and an army veteran. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Beth Hale of Eden; son, Irving Thomas of Eden; sisters, Mrs. Garland Hailey of Eden, Mrs. Frances Mitchell of Reidsville, Mrs. Elizabeth Bondurant of Greensboro; brother, Sam Thomas of Forest City; six grandchildren.

Allen married **Pat Irving-[22]** [MRIN:10]. Pat was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Oct 1971 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 58, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Mitchell Irvin** and **Elizabeth Ray**.

General Notes: Mrs. Pat Irving Thomas, 58, of Rt. 3, wife of Allan E. Thomas died Saturday in Annie Penn Memorial Hospital after suffering a Heart Attack at home. The body is at Fair Funeral home, Eden, pending completion of arrangements. Mrs. Thomas was employed by American Tobacco Company here and a member of Solid Rock Baptist Church of Eden. Surviving in addition to her husband are daughter, Mrs. Wayne Hale of Rt. 3; son, Mitchell Thomas of the home; sister, Mrs. Minnie French of Oregon Hill.

Mitchell Irvin Thomas-[55]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

General Notes: Allen Edward Thomas, 72, of Rt. 3, died Saturday at North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Funeral was 4 p.m. today at St. Mary's By The Highway Church, where he was a member with the Rev. Warwick Aiken and the Rev. Cletus Grubbs officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hermon Church Cemetery. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Beth Hale of Eden; son, Irving Thomas of Eden; sisters, Mrs. Garland Hailey; Mrs. Frances Mitchell of Reidsville, Mrs. Elizabeth Bondurant of Greensboro; brother, Sam Thomas of Forest City; six grandchildren.

Mitchell married **Carol Weeks**-[57] [MRIN:18]. They had three children: **Mark Anthony, Scott Irving and Toni Thomas.**

Mark Anthony Thomas-[58]

Scott Irving Thomas-[59]

Toni Thomas Thomas-[60]

Elizabeth Ray Thomas-[56].

Elizabeth married **Wayne Hale**-[61] [MRIN:19]. They had two children: **Wendy Dawn and Christopher.**

Wendy Dawn Hale-[62].

Christopher Hale-[63].

Elizabeth married **Burgess**-[103] [MRIN:30].

Cornelia Evelyn Thomas-[17] was born on 17 Oct 1912 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Apr 1998, at age 85, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Cornelia Thomas Hailey, 85, formerly of 823 Lake Drive, died Tuesday, April 21, 1998 at Brian Center. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 23, 1998, at Fair Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. A native of Rockingham County, she was a retired school teacher.

Cornelia married **Claude Garland Hailey**-[23] [MRIN:11]. Claude was born on 6 Jan 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 16 Jan 1970 in Lumberton, N.C., at age 57, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had seven children: **Evelyn, Harold Thomas, Herman Neil, Betty, Allen Lewis, William Samuel and Frances Thomas.**

General Notes: Claude Garland Hailey, 57, of Eden died Friday in a Lumberton hospital after a long illness. He was the owner and operator of Garland Hailey's Radio & Television Shop until ill health forced his retirement. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Chapel of Sugg Harris Funeral Home. Hailey was a member of the First Petnecostal Holiness Church of Eden. He was a native of Spray. Survivors include his widow, the former Cornelia Thomas.

Evelyn Hailey-[67] was born on 9 Sep 1937, died on 24 Apr 2001, at age

Descendants of Michael Thomas

63, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Our precious mother, Evelyn Hailey Earles, 65, went home to be with the Lord, Tuesday, April 24, 2001. A graveside service will be held at 3 p.m. Friday, April 27, 2001 in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. As we said our goodbyes, she took her first breath in heaven and was welcomed by her husband of 44 years, James Russell Earles Jr. ; sons, James Harold and Joseph Garland and her parents, Garland and Cornelia Hailey. She was a retired bookkeeper with Murphy & Mabe's Plumbing with 30 years service and a member of Trinity Wesleyan Church of Eden. Her interests were her family, friends and homemaking

Evelyn married **James Russell Earles Jr**-[74] [MRIN:20] on 30 Jun 1955. James was born on 7 Sep 1937, died on 8 Apr 2000, at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had six children:**Susan Ollva, James Harold, Mary Jane, Lindsey Neil, Joseph Garland and William Eugene**

General Notes: James Russell Earles, 62, of 153 Royal Road, died April 8, 2000, at Morehead Memorial Hospital. A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, April 11, 2000, in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Earles was a native of Rockingham County and a retired truck driver. He attended Trinity Wesleyan Church and enjoyed fishing and gardening. He was preceded in death by his parents, James R. and Marilyn B. Earles and sons, James Harold Earles and Joseph Garland Earles.

Susan Ollva Earles-[75]

Susan married **Dean Wilson Jr**-[156] [MRIN:58].

James Harold Earles-[76]

Mary Jane Earles-[77]

Mary married **Tommy Burroughs**-[157] [MRIN:59].

Lindsey Nell Earles-[78]

Lindsey married **Anne**-[158] [MRIN:60].

Joseph Garland Earles-[79]

William Eugene Earles-[80]

William married **Lisa**-[159] [MRIN:61].

Harold Thomas Hailey-[68]

Harold married **Fay Jones**-[81] [MRIN:21]. They had three children:**Harold Keith, Brenda Faye, and Catherine Vermelle**

Harold Keith Hailey-[82]

Brenda Faye Hailey-[83]

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Catherine Vermelie Hailey-[84]

Herman Neil Hailey-[69]

Herman married **Blanche-[111]** [MRIN:35].

Betty Hailey-[70].

Betty married **Freddie Brim-[85]** [MRIN:22] on 24 Dec 1959. Freddie was born on 4 May 1941. They had one child: **Vickie Marie**

Vickie Marie Brim-[86] was born on 17 Jun 1961.

Vickie married **Michael Price-[110]** [MRIN:34].

Betty married **Jim McGavisk-[113]** [MRIN:37]. Jim McGavisk-[113] died on 27 Oct 1999 and was buried in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C.

Allen Lewis Hailey-[71] was born on 19 Mar 1943 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 4 Oct 2006 in Boonville, N.C., at age 63, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Allen Lewis Hailey, 63, went home with his lord on October 4, 2006 at Hoots Memorial Hospital. Mr. Hailey was born March 19, 1943, in Rockingham County to the late Claude Garland and Cornelia Thomas Hailey. Mr. Hailey was of the Baptist faith. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Evelyn H. Earles.

Allen married **Mickey Meeks-[87]** [MRIN:23]. They had three children: **Teresa Rene, Lisa Laurence, and Michelle**.

Teresa Rene Hailey-[88].

Lisa Laurence Hailey-[89]

Michelle Hailey-[90]

Allen married **Marie Frazier-[112]** [MRIN:36].

Allen married **Cynthia Marie-[676]** [MRIN:282].

William Samuel Hailey-[72]

William married **Carol Dixon-[91]** [MRIN:24]. They had three children: **Pattie, William, and Tommy**.

Pattie Hailey-[92].

William Hailey-[93]

Tommy Hailey-[102].

Frances Thomas Hailey-[73].

Frances married **John Wayne Horsley-[94]** [MRIN:25]. They had one child:

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Don Russell

Don Russell Horsley-[95]

Don married **Alisha-[109]** [MRIN:33].

Sam Ray Thomas-[18] was born on 9 Sep 1918 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 7 Apr 1985 in Forest City, N.C., at age 66.

General Notes: Sam R. Thomas, 66, of 208 W. Haven Drive, died Sunday at Rutherford Hospital in Rutherford. He was a native of Rockingham County, a retired industrial engineer for Fieldcrest Mills, a World War II veteran, a member of the Sierra Club, the state department of Transportation Bicycle Committee, the hospice of Rutherford County Board of Directors, state director of the N.C. Conservation Council and a member of the N.C. Wildlife Federation. In 1984, he received the Governor's Volunteer of the year award and was named the N.C. Environmentalist of the year in 1981. He was also recipient of the Boy Scouts of America Silver Beaver award. Surviving are wife, Mrs. Emeth Johnson Thomas; daughters, Mrs. Warren Grimes of Smithfield, Mrs. Willard McCullough of Golden Valley, Mrs. Bogdan Ewendt of Boone; sisters, Mrs. Garland Hailey of Eden, Mrs. Gordon Mitchell of Reidsville, seven grandchildren.

Sam married **Emeth Johnson-[19]** [MRIN:7]. They had three children: **Martha Eugene**, **Nancy Anne**, and **Jacqueline**.

Martha Eugene Thomas-[64]

Nancy Anne Thomas-[65]

Jacqueline Thomas-[66]

Laura E. Thomas-[10] was born on 16 Sep 1878 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Feb 1881 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 2, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Ed Lewis Thomas-[11] was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 26 Apr 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 24, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

General Notes: Died from pneumonia

Mattie Sue Thomas-[12] was born on 8 Apr 1887 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 5 Sep 1932 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 45, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Fred Carter died at her home on the Leaksville-Reidsville road Monday afternoon, September 5th, following an illness of several years duration. Funeral services were conducted at Bethlehem M.E. church on Wednesday morning at 10:30 o'clock. Rev. T.V. Crouse, pastor of the church, conducted the service. Pall bearers were J.O. Thomas, Robert W. Dallas, Allen Thomas, Clarence Galloway and Turner Carter, all nephews of the deceased. Nieces acted as Flower bearers. Interment was made in the Bethlehem Cemetery. Mrs. Carter was born April 8, 1887, being the

Descendants of Michael Thomas

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Thomas. The deceased is survived by a husband and three children, Edward, Sarah and Martha; her father, James H. Thomas; two brothers, John J and Samuel Thomas, and one sister, Mrs. Frank S. Dallas. A large number of other relatives and friends in this and other states will mourn the passing of this good woman. The deceased had spent her whole life in Rockingham County and had a host of friends. From childhood she had been a loyal member of Bethlehem church and Sunday school work. For almost 20 years she had been a devoted wife and a loving mother and her presence in this home will be greatly missed.

Mattie married **Fred W Carter-[13]** [MRIN:6], son of **Alexander "Bud" Carter-[968]** and **Sally Ellington-[969]**, on 12 Sep 1912 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Fred was born in 1886 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 27 Feb 1950 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 64, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had three children: **Edward Thomas, Martha Sue** and **Sarah May**.

General Notes: Fred W. Carter, 64 died Monday morning about 4 o'clock at his home following an illness of six years. Funeral services were held Wednesday at 3 p.m. at Bethlehem Methodist church near Leaksville. Burial was made in the church cemetery. Survivors include one son, Edward Carter of Leaksville; Two daughters, Mrs. T.A. Woods of route 1, Leaksville, and Miss Martha Carter of the home; two brothers, W.A. Carter and J.B. Carter, both of Leaksville and one sister, Miss Nannie Carter of Leaksville and two grandchildren. Mr. Carter had been a member for 40 years. He was married to the former Mattie Thomas, who preceded him in death 18 years ago.

Edward Thomas Carter-[104] was born in 1913 and died on 20 Jul 1975, at age 62.

General Notes: Edward Thomas Carter, 62, of Route 3 died Sunday morning at his home. The family will be at the home of Larry Woods of Route 3. Funeral for Edward T. Carter whod died sunday will be 3 p.m. today at St. Mary's By the Highway Church with burial at Bethlehem Mthodist church.

Martha Sue Carter-[105] was born on 23 Dec 1924 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 23 Dec 1999 in Eden, N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Martha Sue Carter, 75, of 143 Perwinkle Road, died Thursday, December 23, 1999. A graveside service will be held at 4 p.m., Monday, December 27, 1999, at Roselawn Memorial Gardens.

Sarah May Carter-[106] was born on 28 Dec 1917 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Oct 1998 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Sarah Woods Hutcherson, 80, formerly of Brithaven Nursing Center, died Thursday, October 8, 1998, at Moses Cone Hospital. The funeral will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, October 11, 1998 at Dan River Wesleyan Church. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Gardens.

Sarah married **Thomas A. Woods-[107]** [MRIN:31]. Thomas was born in 1916, died on 22 Jun 1967 in Winston-Salem. N.C., at age 51, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had three children: **Larry A., James A,** and **David "Tinker"**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

General Notes: Thomas Alfred Woods, 51, of Madison died Thursday in Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. Funeral plans are incomplete. He was plant manager for G. B. Green & Sons, ready mix concrete plant.

Larry A. Woods-[175]

James A. Woods-[176]

David "Tinker" Woods-[177]

Sarah married **Carl Hutcherson-[108]** [MRIN:32].

James married **Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Alcorn[7]** [MRIN:4], daughter of **John P. Alcorn-[101]** and **Mary Jane Ratliffe-[100]**, on 9 Mar 1869 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Mary was born on 27 Jul 1845 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 11 Sep 1873 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C. They had two children: **John James** and **Mary Jane "Polly"**.

John James Thomas-[96] was born on 3 May 1870 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 4 Nov 1939 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 69, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: J.J. Thomas lived all his life in Rockingham County where he was a farmer. He was born May 3, 1870 near Settles Bridge, the son of James H. Thomas, who is now 93 years of age and is one of the two surviving confederate veterans in Rockingham County. He moved with his parents to the Bethlehem Community when a young lad and has since resided in that community. He was a member of Bethlehem Methodist Church.

John married **Winifred Lou Dallas-[98]** [MRIN:26] on 13 Mar 1895 in J.J. Dallas home, Rockingham County, N.C. Winifred was born on 9 Aug 1873 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 29 Aug 1958 in Ridgeway, Virginia, at age 85, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had nine children: **James Oscar**, **Mary Ethel**, **Edgar Price**, **Kathleen Johns**, **Andrew Walker**, **John Lewis**, **Cecil Dallas**, **Charlotte Wilson**, and **Sam Bickett**

General Notes: Mrs. Winnie Dallas Thomas died at the home of her daughter, Ethel Roberts in Ridgeway, Virginia. She was a native of Rockingham County.

James Oscar Thomas-[230] was born on 8 Apr 1896 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 6 Apr 1963 in Lexington, N.C., at age 66, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

James married **Margaret Edith Hylton-[231]** [MRIN:92] on 4 Aug 1921. Margaret was born in 1898, died on 2 Aug 1986 in Lexington, N.C., at age 88, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C. They had eight children: **James Kenneth**, **Bernard Hylton**, **Martha Louise**, **Lois Jane**, **Vivain Ann**, **Richard Lowell**, **Glenna Clark** and **Wayne Phillip**

James Kenneth Thomas-[744] was born on 14 Jun 1922 in Leaksville, N.C., died on 5 May 2008 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 85, and was buried in New Garden Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James married **Vivain Mae Butler**-[755] [MRIN:310], daughter of **A.H. Butler**-[1265] and **Unknown**, on 16 Dec 1944. They had three children: **James Kenneth**, **Mark Stanton**, and **John Michael**.

James Kenneth Thomas Jr-[756] was born on 11 Oct 1949.

James married **Pamela Susan Smith**-[1266] [MRIN:483].

Mark Stanton Thomas-[757] was born on 28 Oct 1952.

John Michael Thomas-[758] was born on 31 Jan 1957.

Bernard Hylton Thomas-[698] was born on 25 May 1925 in Leaksville, N.C., died on 22 Feb 1993 in Lexington, N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Lexington City Cem., Lexington, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, he was owner of Thomas real Estate. He was a World War II Air Corps veteran and a retired Major with the Air Force Reserves. He received the Silver Beaver Award in Scouting.

Bernard married **Martha Louise Launius**-[699] [MRIN:291], daughter of **Dennis Launius**-[1267] and **Ruth Radford**-[1268], on 10 Apr 1948. They had four children: **Margaret Ruth**, **Sally Louise**, **Radford Launis** and **Ruth Hylton**.

Margaret Ruth Thomas-[751] was born on 5 Aug 1954.

Sally Louise Thomas-[752] was born on 20 Nov 1957.

Radford Launis Thomas-[753] was born on 31 Oct 1960.

Ruth Hylton Thomas-[754] was born on 18 Oct 1965.

Martha Louise Thomas-[749] was born on 25 Aug 1926 in Leaksville, N.C., died on 14 Dec 2002 in Snow Camp, N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Rock Creek Church Cem., Snow Camp, N.C.

Martha married **Russell McPherson Hornaday**-[776] [MRIN:315] on 28 Mar 1959 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Russell was born in 1920, died on 14 Dec 2002 in Snow Camp, N.C., at age 82, and was buried in Rock Creek Church Cem., Snow Camp, N.C.

Lois Jane Thomas-[750] was born on 5 Dec 1927 in Leaksville, N.C., died on 3 Nov 2006 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Hickory Grove Presb. Ch Cem., Charlotte, N.C.

Lois married **Allan Leland Griffiths**-[777] [MRIN:316] on 29 Dec 1951 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Allan was born on 23 Nov 1929 in Shrewsbury, Mass., died on 13 Mar 2006 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Hickory Grove Presb. Ch Cem., Charlotte, N.C. They had five children: **Laura Lynne**, **David Leland**, **Charles "Chuck" Edwards**, **Craig Allen** and **Allison Jean**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Laura Lynne Griffiths-[778] was born on 21 Apr 1954.

Laura married **Greg Lambeth-[783]** [MRIN:317].

David Leland Griffiths-[779] was born on 11 Jan 1956.

Charles "Chuck" Edwards Griffiths-[780] was born on 8 Sep 1957.

Craig Allen Griffiths-[782] was born on 6 Oct 1959.

Allison Jean Griffiths-[781] was born in Oct 1961.

Vivain Ann Thomas-[747] was born on 29 May 1929 in Eden, N.C.

Vivain married **James Harrison Phillips-[769]** [MRIN:313] on 26 Apr 1953 in Rockingham Co., N.C. James was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Guilford Co., N.C. They had three children: **James Harrison**, **Daphne Louise**, and **Glenna Jean**.

James Harrison Phillips III-[770] was born on 13 Feb 1954.

James married **Patricia Hopkins-[1403]** [MRIN:542] on 5 Dec 1981. Patricia was born on 11 Aug 1954. They had two children: **Rebecca Tory** and **James Dallas**.

Rebecca Tory Phillips-[1404] was born on 21 Dec 1988.

James Dallas Phillips-[1405] was born on 29 Jan 1992.

Daphne Louise Phillips-[771] was born on 16 Apr 1957.

Glenna Jean Phillips-[772] was born on 9 Jun 1964.

Richard Lowell Thomas-[746] was born on 8 Aug 1930 in Leaksville, N.C.

Richard married **Eirene Lenore Osterman-[763]** [MRIN:312] on 30 Jan 1954. They had five children: **Janet Susan**, **Daniel Hylton**, **Paul Lowell**, **David Nathan**, and **Jon Eric**.

Janet Susan Thomas-[764] was born on 28 Jul 1955.

Janet married **James Robert Whited III-[1406]** [MRIN:543] on 28 Jan 1979. They had one child: **Matthew**.

Matthew Whited-[1407]

Daniel Hylton Thomas-[765] was born on 10 Dec 1956.

Paul Lowell Thomas-[766] was born on 22 Jun 1958.

David Nathan Thomas-[767] was born on 16 Sep 1960.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Jon Eric Thomas-[768] was born on 16 Jan 1965.

Glenna Clark Thomas-[748] was born on 20 Aug 1932 in Leaksville, N.C.

Glenna married **Wallace Burton Robertson-[773]** [MRIN:314] on 26 Dec 1954 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Wallace was born on 26 Feb 1927 in Palmyra, N.C. They had two children: **Wallace Scott** and **Burton Clark**

Wallace Scott Robertson-[775] was born on 23 Feb 1962 in Portsmouth, Va.

Burton Clark Robertson-[774] was born on 16 Dec 1959 in Portsmouth, Va.

Wayne Phillip Thomas-[745] was born on 17 Apr 1934 in Leaksville, N.C.

Wayne married **Angie Lee Hill-[759]** [MRIN:311] on 12 Nov 1960 in Davidson Co., N.C. Angie was born on 9 Jul 1939. They had three children: **Amy Hill**, **Jill Wayne**, and **Judy Claire**.

Amy Hill Thomas-[760]

Jill Wayne Thomas-[761] was born on 5 Mar 1967.

Judy Claire Thomas-[762]

Mary Ethel Thomas-[232] was born on 20 Mar 1898 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 3 Jul 1973 in Martinsville, Va., at age 75, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Ethel Roberts was a native of Rockingham County. She was the widow of Sanford M. Roberts Sr. She attended what is now UNC-G and later taught in Rockingham County Schools.

See Dallas Family History by John T. Dallas for all descendants of Sanford and Ethel Thomas Roberts

Mary married **Sanford Madison Roberts Sr-[233]** [MRIN:93] on 14 Nov 1920. Sanford was born on 1 Apr 1895, died on 19 Oct 1954 in Richmond, Va (died of Smallpox), at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had 11 children: **Mary Frances**, **Sanford Madison**, **Edgar Price**, **Jesse Evans**, **Lucille Henrietta**, **Cornelia Winifred**, **Lowell Thomas**, **Roberta Kay**, **Johnsie Ethel**, **Carol Ann**, and **James Ronald**.

Mary Frances Roberts-[799] was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Ridgeway, Virginia, died on 6 Jun 2000 in Newport News, Va., at age 78, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Richmond, Va.

Mary married **Floyd Gay Chalkley-[800]** [MRIN:320] on 8 Nov 1958 in Richmond, Va. Floyd was born on 16 Jul 1907 in Richmond, Va (died of Smallpox), died on 30 Jul 1980 in Richmond, Va (died of Smallpox), at age 73, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Richmond, Va.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Sanford Madison Roberts Jr-[801] was born on 24 Oct 1923 in Ridgeway, Virginia, died on 26 Apr 1984 in Signal Mtn., Tn., at age 60, and was buried in Hamilton Gdns., Chattanooga, Tn.

Sanford married **Mary Emile Franklin-[802]** [MRIN:321] on 29 May 1948 in Fieldale Methodist Ch., Fieldale, Va. Mary was born on 18 Sep 1924 in Fieldale, Va., died on 24 Nov 1994 in Chattanooga, Tn, at age 70, and was buried in Hamilton Gdns., Chattanooga, Tn. They had three children: **Sanford Madison, Franklin Thomas, and Cynthia Ann**

Sanford Madison Roberts III-[803]

Franklin Thomas Roberts-[804]

Cynthia Ann Roberts-[805]

Edgar Price Roberts-[806] was born on 30 Nov 1924 in Ridgeway, Virginia.

Edgar married **Gladys Ann Stephens-[807]** [MRIN:322] on 20 Sep 1950. Gladys was born on 28 Mar 1925 in Newport News, Va., died on 30 Jan 1996 in Falls Church, Va., at age 70, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Falls Church, Va. They had three children: **Stephen Thomas, Nancy Taylor, and Stuart James.**

Stephen Thomas Roberts-[808] was born on 13 Jun 1953.

Nancy Taylor Roberts-[809] was born on 1 Sep 1955.

Stuart James Roberts-[810] was born on 7 Mar 1959.

Jesse Evans Roberts-[811] was born on 12 Feb 1927 in Ridgeway, Virginia, died on 8 Jun 2007 in Marion, Ind., at age 80, and was buried in Marion National Cem., Marion, Ind.

Jesse married **Beverly Stroupe-[812]** [MRIN:323] on 15 Feb 1953. Beverly was born on 3 Apr 1930 and died on 15 Jun 1991, at age 61. They had two children: **Mary Jane and Daniel Joseph.**

Mary Jane Roberts-[813]

Mary married **Lawrence Grey Trout-[1408]** [MRIN:544] on 8 Oct 1972. They had two children: **Shawnelle and Zachary David.**

Shawnelle Trout-[1409]

Zachary David Trout-[1410]

Daniel Joseph Roberts-[814]

Daniel married **Kathleen Woodall-[1411]** [MRIN:545]. They had one child: **Derek.**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Derek Roberts-[1412].

Jesse married **Jacqueline Danforth Murphy-[815]** [MRIN:324] on 19 Oct 1963. They had two children: **Christopher Allen** and **Michelle Marie**

Christopher Allen Roberts-[816] was born on 17 Jul 1957.

Christopher married **Patricia Howery-[1374]** [MRIN:527] on 9 Jun 1977.

Michelle Marie Roberts-[817] was born on 17 Oct 1964.

Lucille Henrietta Roberts-[818] was born on 10 Jan 1929 in Ridgeway, Virginia.

Lucille married **Carl Kermit Keever-[819]** [MRIN:325], son of **Carl Keever-[1371]** and **Ruby White-[1372]**, on 23 Dec 1949. Carl was born on 15 May 1925. They had two children: **Kirk White** and **Linda Suzanne**

Kirk White Keever-[820] was born on 22 Mar 1959.

Linda Suzanne Keever-[821] was born on 28 Jul 1953.

Linda married **Robin Wesley Saul-[1373]** [MRIN:526] on 10 Feb 1973.

Cornella Winifred Roberts-[822] was born on 4 Jul 1930 in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C.

Cornelia married **Robert Setliff-[823]** [MRIN:326] on 18 Jun 1950 in Ridgeway, Virginia. Robert was born on 25 Feb 1925 in Ridgeway, Virginia, died on 1 Mar 1985 in Hickory, N.C., at age 60, and was buried in Catawba Memorial Pk., Hickory, N.C. They had four children: **Pamela Kay**, **Robert Louis**, **Glenn Lisa**, and **Mary Ethel**.

Pamela Kay Setliff-[824] was born on 27 Jul 1953.

Pamela married **Michael Lee Christopher-[1417]** [MRIN:547] on 21 Mar 1975. Michael was born on 12 Jun 1953. They had two children: **Jeremiah Lee** and **Robbie Kay**.

Jeremiah Lee Christopher-[1418] was born on 1 Nov 1979.

Robbie Kay Christopher-[1419] was born on 4 Mar 1982.

Robert Louis Setliff Jr-[825] was born on 14 Jul 1956.

Robert married **Bobbie ApriH-[1413]** [MRIN:546] on 14 Apr 1979. Bobbie was born on 23 Jun 1956. They had three children: **Tripp**, **Drew**, and **Luke**.

Tripp Setliff-[1414] was born on 21 Jan 1984.

Drew Setliff-[1415] was born on 20 Oct 1987.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Luke Setliff-[1416] was born on 5 Sep 1990.

Glenn Liss Setliff-[826] was born on 28 Jun 1959.

Glenn married **Karen-[961]** [MRIN:371]. Karen was born on 3 Dec 1961. They had two children: **Glenn Liss** and **Parker**.

Glenn Liss Setliff-[960] was born on 7 Mar 1984 in Jr.

Parker Setliff-[962] was born on 27 Nov 1986.

Mary Ethel Setliff-[827] was born on 28 Jun 1959.

Mary married **Don Mitchell-[1370]** [MRIN:523] on 22 Jan 1983. Don was born on 5 Sep 1956.

Cornelia married **Robert Stuart Steele-[828]** [MRIN:327] on 6 Jun 1987. Robert was born on 20 May 1921 in Happy Valley, N.C., died on 6 Apr 1999 in Hickory, N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Catawba Memorial Pk., Hickory, N.C.

Lowell Thomas Roberts-[865] was born on 5 Jan 1934 in Ridgeway, Virginia.

Lowell married **Annie Mae Williams-[866]** [MRIN:341] on 20 Sep 1952. Annie was born on 9 Aug 1933. They had two children: **Timothy Lee** and **Brian Keith**.

Timothy Lee Roberts-[867] was born on 1 Jul 1953 and died in 1972 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 19.

Timothy married **Rosemary Gay Hudson-[958]** [MRIN:370] on 23 Dec 1972. They had one child: **Jessica Gay**.

Jessica Gay Roberts-[959] was born on 5 Aug 1977.

Brian Keith Roberts-[868] was born on 28 Dec 1955.

Brian married **Georgia Ann-[955]** [MRIN:369]. Georgia was born on 6 Feb 1955. They had two children: **Ashley** and **Caithin**.

Ashley Roberts-[956] was born on 14 Mar 1984.

Caithin Roberts-[957] was born on 21 Aug 1990.

Roberta Kay Roberts-[869] was born on 15 Jan 1936 in Ridgeway, Virginia.

Roberta married **Calvin Franklin Scougal-[870]** [MRIN:342] on 22 Feb 1969. They had one child: **Vanessa Denise**.

Vanessa Denise Scougal-[871] was born on 12 Sep 1963.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Johnsie Ethel Roberts-[872] was born on 27 Feb 1940 in Ridgeway, Virginia.

Johnsie married **George Barton Garrett-[873]** [MRIN:343], son of **Jacob Garrett-[1375]** and **Helen McNamara-[1376]**, on 5 Dec 1959. George was born on 10 Aug 1937. They had one child: **George Barton**.

George Barton Garrett Jr-[874] was born on 12 Sep 1963.

Johnsie married **Charlie Oddenino-[875]** [MRIN:344] on 23 Dec 1977.

Carol Ann Roberts-[876] was born on 28 Oct 1942 in Ridgeway, Virginia.

Carol married **Roy William White-[877]** [MRIN:345] on 17 Mar 1961. Roy was born on 7 Dec 1942. They had two children: **Brett** and **Kyle Laurence**.

Brett White-[878] was born on 17 Nov 1962.

Brett married **Hallye Austin-[950]** [MRIN:367]. Hallye was born on 7 Dec 1963. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Jacob**.

Sarah White-[951] was born on 7 Aug 1991.

Jacob White-[952] was born on 4 Apr 1993.

Kyle Laurence White-[879] was born on 7 Aug 1966.

Kyle married **Anne Reddick-[948]** [MRIN:366]. Anne was born on 14 Apr 1963. They had one child: **Taylor**.

Taylor White-[949] was born on 23 Jun 1993.

Carol married **J.D. Patton-[1378]** [MRIN:530].

James Ronald Roberts-[880] was born on 1 Jun 1941 in Ridgeway, Virginia, died on 31 Jan 2001 in Athens, Ga., at age 59, and was buried in Evergreen Mem. Pk., Athens, Ga.

James married **Judy W. Hurd-[881]** [MRIN:346] on 14 Aug 1965. They had two children: **Bonnie Sue** and **Wendy Michelle**

Bonnie Sue Roberts-[882] was born on 14 Mar 1962.

Bonnie married **Mike Nash-[1377]** [MRIN:529] on 2 Apr 1963.

Wendy Michelle Roberts-[883] was born on 1 Nov 1967.

Wendy married **David Marbert-[953]** [MRIN:368] on 28 Aug 1992. David was born on 31 May 1968. They had one child: **Lauren Ashley**.

Lauren Ashley Marbert-[954] was born on 24 Feb 1993.

Edgar Price Thomas-[234] was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Rockingham Co., N.C.,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

died on 7 Nov 1982 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: E.P. Thomas was a native of Rockingham County and retired farmer.

Edgar married **Mildred Ann Stokes**-[235] [MRIN:94], daughter of **Eugene E Stokes**-[884] and **Willette McDonald**-[885], on 7 Mar 1925. Mildred was born on 11 Mar 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 25 Mar 1983 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Audrey Lou** and **Lucy**.

Audrey Lou Thomas-[725] was born on 25 Jan 1937 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Audrey married **Ronald Phillip Borland**-[726] [MRIN:304]. Ronald was born on 15 Jul 1936, died on 23 Dec 2004 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had five children: **John Phillip**, **Julla Irene**, **James Edgar**, **Jerry David** and **Jennie Lou**.

John Phillip Borland-[1358] was born on 21 Dec 1956 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 26 Dec 1973, at age 17, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: John Philip Borland, 17, of 407 S. Washington Ave., died Wednesday in Annie Penn Hospital after two years of illness. He was a native of Rockingham County and a junior at Reidsville High school. He was a member of Mt. Hermon Baptist Church where the funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday. Officiating will be the Rev. Elliott Hill. Burial will be in the Church Cemetery.

Julla Irene Borland-[944] was born on 21 Apr 1959.

Julia married **Phillip Marshall Sparks**-[945] [MRIN:365] on 6 Aug 1977. They had two children: **Daniel Phillip** and **Hannah Elizabeth**.

Daniel Phillip Sparks-[946] was born on 4 Jun 1980.

Hannah Elizabeth Sparks-[947] was born on 2 Jun 1984.

James Edgar Borland-[940] was born on 27 Sep 1960.

James married **Shenna Renee Belton**-[941] [MRIN:363]. They had one child: **Tory Renee**.

Tory Renee Borland-[943] was born on 6 Apr 1988.

James married **Tammie**-[942] [MRIN:364].

Jerry David Borland-[1359] was born on 12 Jan 1963.

Jennie Lou Borland-[937] was born on 24 Aug 1966.

Jennie married **Robert Still Jr**-[938] [MRIN:362] on 30 Jul 1966. They

Descendants of Michael Thomas

had one child: **Amber Lynn**

Amber Lynn Still-[939] was born on 14 Feb 1987.

Lucy Thomas-[727] was born on 19 May 1940 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 24 Oct 2007 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Sharon Church Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

Lucy married **Charlie Carter-[728]** [MRIN:305], son of **James Carter-[1380]** and **Carrle Brinn-[1381]**. Charlie was born on 22 Dec 1940. They had one child: **Chad Thomas**.

Chad Thomas Carter-[1362] was born on 23 Jul 1973 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Chad married **Kristy Bateman-[1379]** [MRIN:531].

Kathleen Johns Thomas-[236] was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 22 May 1978 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Kathleen married **Earl Henry Walker-[237]** [MRIN:95], son of **Tyre Walker-[886]** and **Levada Norman-[887]**, on 6 Aug 1927. Earl was born on 25 Jul 1904 in Surry Co., N.C., died on 25 Sep 1983 in Martinsville, Va., at age 79, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Mary Alice** and **Earlene Gay**.

Mary Alice Walker-[888] was born on 24 Jun 1949 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 22 Mar 1967 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 17, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Earlene Gay Walker-[889] was born on 6 Nov 1945 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Earlene married **Jimmy Riddle-[1360]** [MRIN:519]. They had one child: **Johanna Gay**.

Johanna Gay Riddle-[1382] was born on 14 Jan 1974.

Johanna married **Frank Edwin Sibling-[1383]** [MRIN:533] on 29 Aug 1998 in Chapel Hill, N.C.

Earlene married **Paul Hudson-[1361]** [MRIN:520].

Andrew Walker Thomas-[238] was born on 21 May 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 27 Nov 1993 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: The marriage of Miss Bessie Allan Roberts, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Roberts of Reidsville to Mr. Andrew W. Thomas, of Leaksville, was solemnized at the parsonage of the First Baptist church in Reidsville on the afternoon of December 25th. The ceremony was performed by Rev. W.E. Goode. Only a few close friends witnessed the ceremony. The bride is a very popular

Descendants of Michael Thomas

school teacher in the Rockingham County public schools, having taught for several years. The groom is connected with a mercantile establishment in Leaksville and is a very popular young fellow.

Andrew married **Bessie A. Roberts**-[239] [MRIN:96], daughter of **Joseph Allen Roberts**-[919] and **Minnie Lee Roberts**-[920], on 25 Dec 1926 in Reidsville, N.C. Bessie was born on 13 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 10 Sep 1985 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had three children: **Dorothy Elizabeth, John Allen, and Nancy Louise**.

Dorothy Elizabeth Thomas-[733] was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Dorothy married **Frank Norris Bowers**-[734] [MRIN:307], son of **Wiley Bowers**-[1384] and **Indie Robinson**-[1385], on 3 Jun 1952 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Frank was born on 13 Nov 1927 in NC, died on 13 Sep 2008 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Harry Thomas** and **Jeannie Jo**.

Harry Thomas Bowers-[735] was born on 8 May 1954.

Harry married **Patricia Ann Ryan**-[934] [MRIN:361] on 18 Mar 1989 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. Patricia was born on 6 Jun 1960. They had two children: **Thomas Ryan** and **Andrew Francis**

Thomas Ryan Bowers-[935] was born on 9 Apr 1991.

Andrew Francis Bowers-[936] was born on 5 Sep 1994.

Jeannie Jo Bowers-[736] was born on 14 Feb 1959.

John Allen Thomas-[729] was born on 8 Aug 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

John married **Billie Irene Jarrell**-[730] [MRIN:306], daughter of **William T. Jarrell**-[890] and **Hattie Parks**-[891], on 10 Jun 1961 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Billie was born on 29 Sep 1937. They had two children: **James William** and **Sharon Elizabeth**

James William Thomas-[731] was born on 27 Jun 1967.

Sharon Elizabeth Thomas-[732] was born on 1 Nov 1959.

Sharon married **Phillip Justice**-[1386] [MRIN:535].

Nancy Louise Thomas-[737] was born on 8 May 1939 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Nancy married **Jesse Donald Heffinger**-[738] [MRIN:308], son of **Jesse Heffinger**-[1388] and **Mattie Elliott**-[1387], on 24 Jun 1961 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Jesse was born on 11 Aug 1939 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Jesse Donald** and **Judith Deanne**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Jesse Donald Heffinger Jr-[739] was born on 26 Dec 1967.

Judith Deanne Heffinger-[740] was born on 14 Apr 1971.

Nancy married **Larry Gene Jackson-[1389]** [MRIN:537] on 2 Sep 1988 in Roberson Co., N.C. Larry was born on 5 Aug 1944 in Beaufort Co., N.C.

Andrew married **Gertrude Lewis Sneed-[240]** [MRIN:97], daughter of **James Sneed-[1269]** and **Mamie Lewis-[1270]**, on 8 Nov 1986 in First Bapt. Ch., Eden, N.C. Gertrude was born on 28 Jan 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 20 Sep 1992 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

John Lewis Thomas-[241] was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Apr 1969 in Smithfield, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: John Lewis Thomas was born October 30, 1909, was raised on a farm in Rockingham County. He was graduated from Leaksville High School and received a B.S. degree in business administration from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He was office manager of the Pittsylvania County ASCS in Virginia for eight years and the Guilford County ASCS in Greensboro for eleven years before going to Smithfield in the fall of 1957 as Johnston County ASCS Office manager. He retired in August 1967 because of medical disability.

John married **Leona Eunice Roberts-[242]** [MRIN:98] on 20 Oct 1934. Leona was born on 8 Apr 1910, died on 28 Dec 2001 in Smithfield, Johnston Co., N.C., at age 91, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Byron Lewis** and **Virginia Lou**

Byron Lewis Thomas-[741] was born on 26 Apr 1936.

Byron married **Juanita Cole-[893]** [MRIN:351] in Feb 1956. They had three children: **Lisa Kay**, **Michael Crawford**, and **Cynthia Ann**

Lisa Kay Thomas-[894] was born on 2 Jun 1959.

Lisa married **Phillips-[1556]** [MRIN:600].

Michael Crawford Thomas-[895] was born on 1 Nov 1966.

Cynthia Ann Thomas-[896] was born on 6 Feb 1957 and died on 11 Mar 1995 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 38.

General Notes: Cynthia Thomas Shank, 37, of 2123 Tarrywood Drive died Saturday, March 11, 1995, at her residence. Graveside services will be at 1 p.m. Monday in Gilmore Memorial Park in Julian with the Rev. James Miller officiating. She was a native of Guilford County and was employed by Southern Optical. She graduated from Ben L. Smith High School and attended Lees-McRae College.

Cynthia married **John Thomas Shank-[1420]** [MRIN:548].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Cynthia married **Deal-[1421]** [MRIN:549]. They had two children:
Lindsay Michelle and **Christopher Wayne**.

Lindsay Michelle Deal-[1557]

Charistopher Wayne Deal-[1558]

Virginia Lou Thomas-[742] was born on 12 Sep 1941.

Virginia married **Dan Dixon-[743]** [MRIN:309].

Cecil Dallas Thomas-[245] was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 28 May 1972 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 60, and was buried in Montlawn Cem., Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C.

Cecil married **Martha F. Thompson-[246]** [MRIN:100] on 27 Jan in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. Martha was born on 18 Sep 1911 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., died on 29 Apr 1984 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Montlawn Cem., Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C.

General Notes: Frances Thomas was named Wake County Woman of the year in 1963 in recognition of her many public services. She retired from the North Carolina State Alumni Association in 1974. She was the first woman elder of the Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Charlotte Wilson Thomas-[247] was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 28 Feb 2001 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Charlotte married **Herbert Emerson Dallas-[248]** [MRIN:101], son of **Francis Smith Dallas-[900]** and **Mary Jane Thomas-[901]**, on 23 Dec 1935 in Madison, N.C. Herbert was born on 20 Sep 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 16 Jun 1973 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had four children: **Barbara Jane**, **Francis Phillip**, **John Thomas** and **Calvin Emerson**.

Barbara Jane Dallas-[902] was born on 17 Oct 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Francis Phillip Dallas-[903]

John Thomas Dallas-[904]

Calvin Emerson Dallas-[905]

Sam Bickett Thomas-[243] was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 5 Oct 1992 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C.

Sam married **Mary Ann Agee-[244]** [MRIN:99], daughter of **Willard Agee-[897]** and **Cassie Smith-[898]**, on 20 May 1939 in Martinsville, Va. Mary was born on 19 Mar 1916 in Cascade, Va., died on 21 Oct 1991 in Rockingham Co.,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

N.C., at age 75, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch, Rock. Co., N.C. They had one child: **Charles Melvin**.

Charles Melvin Thomas-[899] was born on 17 Feb 1946 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Mary Jane "Polly" Thomas-[97] was born on 20 Aug 1872 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 10 Sep 1958 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Mary married **Francis Smith "Frank" Dallas-[99]** [MRIN:27], son of **James Jackson Dallas-[211]** and **Mary Denima Settle-[212]**, on 6 Nov 1894 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Francis was born on 10 Jan 1871 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 19 Mar 1944 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 73, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had six children: **Herbert Emerson**, **Mary Lilly**, **Russell Womble**, **James Sultor**, **Annie Blanche** and **Robert Wilson**.

General Notes: See Dallas Family History by John T. Dallas for all descendants of this family.

Herbert Emerson Dallas-[213] was born on 20 Sep 1913 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 16 Jan 1973 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Herbert married **Charlotte Wilson Thomas-[214]** [MRIN:85], daughter of **John J Thomas-[496]** and **Winifred Lou Dallas-[497]**, on 22 Dec 1935 in Madison, N.C. Charlotte was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 28 Feb 2001 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had four children: **Francis Phillip**, **John Thomas**, **Calvin Emerson** and **Barbara Jane**.

Francis Phillip Dallas-[216] was born on 1 Oct 1938 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 26 Dec 1993 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 55, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Francis married **Barbara Allen Kallam-[498]** [MRIN:200] on 7 Feb 1959 in Spray Bapt. Ch., Eden, N.C. They had one child: **Randall Phillip**.

Randall Phillip Dallas-[499] was born on 24 Apr 1961.

Randall married **Candy-[510]** [MRIN:207].

Randall married **Ann-[511]** [MRIN:208].

Francis married **Lola-[500]** [MRIN:201].

Francis married **Wanda Barbee-[501]** [MRIN:202] on 21 May 1972. Wanda was born on 12 May 1950 in Locust, N.C. They had one child: **Alyssa**.

Alyssa Dallas-[502] was born on 13 Feb 1974.

Alyssa married **Kyle York-[503]** [MRIN:203] on 10 Oct 2008 in Locust, N.C.

John Thomas Dallas-[217] was born on 12 Nov 1942 in Rockingham Co.,

Descendants of Michael Thomas

N.C.

John married **Jacquelyn White Baker-[504]** [MRIN:204], daughter of **Haynes White-[507]** and **Mary Elizabeth Stephens-[508]**, on 13 Jan 1966 in Ballenger Road, Grnbo, N.C. Jacquelyn was born on 26 Nov 1944 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Robin Renee** and **Matthew Haynes**.

Robin Renee Baker-[505] was born on 13 Jan 1964.

Robin married **Charles Douglas Mecimore-[512]** [MRIN:209] on 7 May 1989 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Charles was born on 19 Jan 1963 in Guilford Co., N.C. They had one child: **Maxwell Evans**.

Maxwell Evans Mecimore-[513] was born on 28 Aug 1993 in Guilford Co., N.C.

Matthew Haynes Dallas-[506] was born on 11 May 1971 in Guilford Co., N.C.

Matthew married **Tracy Dawn Cayton-[514]** [MRIN:210], daughter of **William Jackson Cayton-[515]** and **Karen Faries-[516]**, on 17 Dec 1994 in Sieverville, Tn. Tracy was born on 25 Feb 1971 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had one child: **Lillian Grace**

Lillian Grace Dallas-[517] was born on 12 May 2002 in Guilford Co., N.C.

Calvin Emerson Dallas-[218] was born on 16 Jun 1944 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 19 Mar 1985 in Ludlow, Mass., at age 40, and was buried in St. Aloysius Cem, Indian Orchard, Mass.

Calvin married **Barbara Kosciw-[509]** [MRIN:206] on 18 Oct 1969 in Ludlow, Mass. Barbara Kosciw-[509] was buried in St. Aloysius Cem, Indian Orchard, Mass.

Barbara Jane Dallas-[219] was born on 17 Oct 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Mary Lilly Dallas-[215] was born on 3 Oct 1897 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 22 Sep 1974 in Sanford, N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Russell Womble Dallas-[220] was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 7 Nov 1944 in Columbia, S.C., at age 48, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Russell married **Mary A. Bettini-[221]** [MRIN:86], daughter of **Frank Bettini-[906]** and **Alice Schoolfield-[907]**, on 31 Oct 1920. Mary was born on 10 May 1898 in Guilford Co., N.C., died on 21 Dec 1950 in DeWitt, Ark., at age 52, and was buried in Columbia, S.C. They had three children: **Russell Womble**, **James Thomas**, and **Mary Ruby**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Russell Womble Dallas Jr-[908]

James Thomas Dallas-[909]

Mary Ruby Dallas-[910]

James Sultor Dallas-[222] was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 17 Mar 1973 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

James married **Mollie Anderson Alcorn[223]** [MRIN:87], daughter of **William Alfred Alcorn[911]** and **Mollie Ellington[912]**, on 27 Dec 1928. Mollie was born on 28 Aug 1901 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 29 Mar 1977 in Danville, Va., at age 75, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

Annie Blanche Dallas-[224] was born on 18 Mar 1899 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 18 Dec 1937 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 38, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

Annie married **John Clarence Carter-[225]** [MRIN:88] on 15 Mar 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C. John was born on 18 May 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Aug 1972 in Lanett, Al., at age 72, and was buried in Lanett, Al. They had one child: **Anne Lillian**

Anne Lillian Carter-[913]

Robert Wilson Dallas-[226] was born on 1 Aug 1902 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Apr 1975 in West Point, Ga., at age 72, and was buried in West Point Cem., West Point, Ga.

Robert married **Lillian Kathleen Harrington-[227]** [MRIN:89], daughter of **Charlie F. Harrington[914]** and **Montine Durston[915]**, on 21 Aug 1935. Lillian was born on 6 Nov 1910 in Chambers Co., Ga. They had three children: **Robert Wilson**, **Dolly Montine**, and **Blanche Kathleen**.

Robert Wilson Dallas Jr-[916]

Dolly Montine Dallas-[917]

Blanche Kathleen Dallas-[918]

Robert married **Clara Wickman-[228]** [MRIN:90] on 21 Jul 1923.

General Notes: Clara H. Reid died in Neese, Orangeburg, S. C. on 26 March 2000 per social Security records. She was born 30 December 1905 the same as Clara Wickman. Her SS security card was listed in North Carolina. I believe this is the first wife of Robert Wilson Dallas.

Robert married **Lucille Hunter-[229]** [MRIN:91] on 10 Aug 1929.

Marian Thomas-[116] was born on 20 Nov 1836 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Allen Thomas-[117] was born on 7 Jul 1838 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 16 Nov 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 66, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Allen married **Lucy Alcorn-[296]** [MRIN:119], daughter of **John P. Alcorn-[297]** and **Sarah Jane Ratliffe-[298]**, on 6 Dec 1880 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Lucy was born on 23 Dec 1855 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 29 May 1920 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 64, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C. They had eight children: **James Pendleton, Jesse Allen, Annie Lucy, Jane Eliza, Willie Beulah, Mary Hannah, Laura Lee** and **Hilda**.

General Notes: Mrs. Allen Thomas died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Walter Irving, May 29, 1920 with whom she had made her home for two years. She had lived in Rockingham County all her life and was a charter member of Mulberry Island Methodist Church, having joined Wesley Chapel Methodist Church in early life. She was buried in the James Thomas Sr. family cemetery. Survivors are two sons, Jim and Jesse Thomas of Route 1, Stoneville; four daughters, Mrs. W.A. Hodges, Fieldale, Va., Mrs. P.E. Wilson, Reidsville, Mrs. J.W. McDonald and Mrs. R.W. Irving of Route 1, Stoneville. She left a host of relatives and friends to mourn her passing,

James Pendleton Thomas-[299] was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 17 Mar 1948, at age 66, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

James married **Zilda Clair Wilson-[300]** [MRIN:121] on 16 Mar 1919 in Pinehurst, N.C. Zilda was born on 19 Sep 1894 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 22 Mar 1979 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C. They had two children: **Phillip Watt** and **Allen James**

General Notes: Mrs. Clair Wilson Thomas, 84, of Rt. 1, Stoneville, died Thursday at Annie Penn Hospital, Reidsville. Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Providence Baptist church, where she was a member with the Rev. Mike Simmons officiating. Burial will be at the church. A native of Rockingham County, she was a retired teacher, having taught in the Eden and Stoneville public schools.

Phillip Watt Thomas-[413] was born on 12 Dec 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in Jan 1985 in Coahoma, Howard Co., Texas, at age 65, and was buried in Coahoma, Howard Co., Texas.

Phillip married **Laura G. Grouse-[414]** [MRIN:168] on 8 Nov 1948 in Texas.

Allen James Thomas-[415] was born on 10 Sep 1922 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in Jul 1973 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 50, and was buried in Leaksville United Methodist Church Cem., Leaksville, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, he was the son of James P. and Clair Wilson Thomas. He was a veteran of World War II, a farmer and a former employee of Fieldcrest Mills, Inc.

Allen married **Wanda Woodson-[416]** [MRIN:169] on 10 Oct 1942. Wanda was born circa 1922 in Pulaski, Va., died on 18 Nov 2003 in Winston Salem, N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Leaksville United Methodist Church Cem., Leaksville, N.C. They had three children: **Wanda Louise, Annie Blemous** and **Beverly**

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Allen

General Notes: Wanda Thomas was born in Pulaski, Va. to the late Martin H. and Annie Thomas Woodson. She was a member of the Leaksville United Methodist Church and was a homemaker.

Wanda Louise Thomas-[684] was born 29 Ma 1948.

Wanda married **George Michael Aheron-[685]** [MRIN:286].

Annie Blamous Thomas-[688] was born on 28 Feb 1943.

Annie married **Harry Mitchell Smith-[689]** [MRIN:288] on 17 Aug 1968. Harry was born on 1 Nov 1940.

Beverly Allen Thomas-[686] was born on 13 Jan 1952.

Beverly married **Bennett-[687]** [MRIN:287].

Jesse Allen Thomas-[301] was born on 9 Feb 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Aug 1960, at age 77, and was buried in Centenary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Jesse Allen Thomas, 77, retired farmer of route, Stoneville, died Tuesday at his home after ill health of three years. He had been seriously ill two months. He was born in Rockingham County. He was Presbyterian by faith. In 1907 he was married to Kate Irving who survives. Other survivors are one son, Monroe Thomas and one daughter, Mrs. Jack Simmons of Route 1, Stoneville. Burial will be in Centenary Methodist Church Cemetery.

Jesse married **Kate I. Irving-[302]** [MRIN:122], daughter of **George Washington Irving-[1338]** and **Mattie Harrison-[1339]**, on 3 Nov 1907 in Leaksville, N.C. Kate was born on 19 Nov 1883 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in Sep 1984 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 100, and was buried in Centenary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Monroe Irving** and **Iris Irene**

General Notes: Jess Thomas and Kate Irving were married in 1907 and a few years later, they moved to their home on Whetstone Creek. She made this statement "We got our Carbide lights on 3 March 1925."

Monroe Irving Thomas Sr-[700] was born on 6 Oct 1908 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 18 Oct 1973, at age 65, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Monroe married **Maude Vance Roberts-[705]** [MRIN:294]. Maude was born circa 1911 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 23 Mar 2002 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 91, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had six children: **Monroe Irving, William "Bill" Gene, Emma Lee, Kay Frances, Anna Faye,** and **Nancy Ann**

General Notes: She was born in Rockingham County and was a homemaker and farmer. She was a member of Providence Baptist Church

Monroe Irving Thomas Jr-[706] was born on 16 Nov 1942 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Monroe married **Judy L. Parker-[707]** [MRIN:295]. They had one child:
Cynthia Dianne.

Cynthia Dianne Thomas-[1717] was born on 18 Aug 1966 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

William "Bill" Gene Thomas-[708] was born on 20 Mar 1952 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

William married **Myrtle Faye O'Neil-[1721]** [MRIN:663]. They had one child:
Wanda Jean.

Wanda Jean Thomas-[1722] was born on 26 Sep 1969.

Emma Lee Thomas-[709] was born on 31 Aug 1931.

Emma married **Jimmy Dyer-[710]** [MRIN:296].

Emma married **Clarence M. Fagg-[1708]** [MRIN:660]. They had three children: **Ricky Lee**, **Marcia Lynn**, and **Evon Gayle**.

Ricky Lee Fagg-[1709] was born on 27 Jul 1954.

Marcia Lynn Fagg-[1710] was born on 28 Feb 1960 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Evon Gayle Fagg-[1711] was born on 5 Aug 1962 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Kay Frances Thomas-[711] was born on 13 Nov 1936 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Kay married **Jasper Sydnor Overby-[712]** [MRIN:297] on 7 May 1955 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Sydnor** and **Jody Kay**.

Sydnor Overby-[1712] was born in 1958.

Jody Kay Overby-[1713] was born on 20 Nov 1967 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Anna Faye Thomas-[713] was born on 17 Mar 1939.

Anna married **Wayne Campbell-[714]** [MRIN:298].

Anna married **William Rex Berrier-[1714]** [MRIN:661]. William was born in 1936 and died in 1970, at age 34. They had two children: **Debra Faye** and **Leisa Dianne**.

Debra Faye Berrier-[1715] was born on 18 Nov 1957.

Leisa Dianne Berrier-[1716] was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Nancy Ann Thomas-[715] was born on 27 Apr 1945 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Nancy married **Donald Edward Dooley-[716]** [MRIN:299]. They had one child: **Max Edward**.

Max Edward Dooley-[1720]

Nancy married **Gary Franklin Shumate Jr-[1718]** [MRIN:662]. They had one child: **Gary Franklin**.

Gary Franklin Shumate Jr-[1719]

Iris Irene Thomas-[701] was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Jun 2002 in West Columbia, S.C., at age 77, and was buried in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C.

Iris married **Jack W. Simmons-[702]** [MRIN:292], son of **John Simmons-[1340]** and **Della-[1341]**. Jack was born on 29 Sep 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 Aug 2000 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 80, and was buried in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C. They had one child: **Don Thomas**.

General Notes: Irene Simmons graduated from Stoneville High School and attended High Point Business School. She retired in 1984 with over 30 years of service at Duke Power Company in Eden. For some years after retirement she was active in clothing sales and various volunteer efforts in the Eden and Stoneville areas. Irene had been residing at Jenni-Lynn Retirement Center in West Columbia, S.C.

Don Thomas Simmons-[703] was born on 28 Sep 1947 in Rockingham Co., N.C.

Don married **Gall-[704]** [MRIN:293].

Annie Lucy Thomas-[303] was born on 20 Apr 1885 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 17 Dec 1954, at age 69.

Annie married **William A. Hodges-[304]** [MRIN:123] on 21 Dec 1905. William A. Hodges-[304] died on 14 Jun 1944. They had six children: **Allan Thomas, Robert Campbell, Lella, Annie Lucille, Mary Willie** and **James Ingram**.

Allan Thomas Hodges-[1017] was born on 1 Jan 1907 and died on 17 Dec 1954, at age 47.

Allan married **Virginia Read-[1018]** [MRIN:387].

Robert Campbell Hodges-[1019] was born on 23 Jul 1908.

Robert married **Effie Alleen Lewis-[1020]** [MRIN:388].

Lelia Hodges-[1021] was born on 21 Aug 1910.

Lelia married **Edward Jackson Lewis-[1022]** [MRIN:389].

Lelia married **Jack Lucas-[1342]** [MRIN:516]. They had four children: **William Brown, Virginia Frances, Robert Cornell** and **Frank Hodges**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

William Brown Lucas-[1343] was born on 22 Feb 1940.

Virginia Frances Lucas-[1344] was born on 14 Dec 1942.

Robert Cornell Lucas-[1345] was born on 24 Oct 1944.

Frank Hodges Lucas-[1346] was born on 12 Jan 1947.

Annie Lucille Hodges-[1023] was born on 18 Jan 1912.

Annie married **James Allen Wyatt-[1024]** [MRIN:390]. They had three children:
James Allen, Daniel Jackson and Sally Ann

James Allen Wyatt-[1347] was born on 16 Sep 1941.

Daniel Jackson Wyatt-[1348] was born on 15 Feb 1943.

Sally Ann Wyatt-[1349] was born on 13 May 1945.

Mary Willie Hodges-[1025] was born on 23 Jul 1915.

Mary married **Daniel Jackson Rogers-[1026]** [MRIN:391]. They had two children: **Mary Ann and David Arthur**.

Mary Ann Rogers-[1350] was born on 15 Feb 1943.

David Arthur Rogers-[1351] was born on 30 Nov 1943.

James Ingram Hodges-[1027] was born on 21 Jun 1926.

James married **Geneva Atkins-[1028]** [MRIN:392]. They had two children:
James Roberts and Michael Claude

James Roberts Hodges-[1352] was born on 28 Aug 1952.

Michael Claude Hodges-[1353] was born on 12 Sep 1956.

Jane Eliza Thomas-[305] was born on 7 Oct 1886 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 22 Aug 1956 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 69, and was buried in Calvary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Funeral services for Mrs. Janie Thomas Wilson, 69, who died at her home, Route 4 Reidsville, Wednesday afternoon at 1:15 following an illness of several months, were held Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Calvary Baptist Church. Interment was in the church cemetery.

Jane married **Peter Enos Wilson-[306]** [MRIN:124] on 6 Feb 1910 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Peter was born on 7 Oct 1886 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 5 Feb 1942 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 55, and was buried in Calvary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had one child: **Margaret Bausley**.

General Notes: Peter E. Wilson, 77, well known Rockingham county farmer, died

Descendants of Michael Thomas

suddenly of a heart attack Saturday at his home, Route 4 Reidsville near Calvary Church. He was a life long resident of the county. The funeral was held Sunday afternoon at Calvary Baptist Church. Burial was in the church grave yard.

Margaret Bausley Wilson-[311] was born on 5 May 1911, died on 12 May 1992 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Calvary Ch Cem., Rock Co., N.C.

General Notes: Margaret Wilson Way, 81, of Route 8, died May 12, 1992 at Annie Penn Memorial Hospital.

Margaret married **Eugene Fuller Way-[312]** [MRIN:126]. Eugene was born on 31 Mar 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 26 Jun 1996 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 89, and was buried in Calvary Ch Cem., Rock Co., N.C. They had three children: **Eugene Fuller, Jane Elizabeth, and Ann**

General Notes: Eugene F. Way was born in Reidsville on March 31, 1907, son of Amory W. and Emma F. Way. He was a member of Main Street Methodist Church, Reidsville and was employed by Cone Mills in Reidsville.

Eugene Fuller Way Jr-[680] was born on 13 Jul 1930.

Jane Elizabeth Way-[681] was born on 18 Feb 1943.

Ann Way-[682] was born on 1 May 1953.

Ann married **Miller-[683]** [MRIN:285].

Willie Beulah Thomas-[307] was born on 6 Jun 1888, died on 16 Aug 1924, at age 36, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock Co., N.C.

General Notes: Born in Rockingham County, she was a member of Centenary United Methodist Church, was chairman of the Pastor Parrish Relation and Treasurer of the United Methodist Women. She was fund raising chair person of the (ADA) American Diabetes Association and was a volunteer driver for Meals on Wheels and Road to Recovery. She retired from E.I. Dupont. She was the foster daughter of the late Walter and Hannah Irving, foster sister of the late Hilda Krantz and Agnes Purdy and foster brother of the late Tom Irving.

Willie married **Toney Willis McDonald-[308]** [MRIN:125]. Toney was born on 14 Jul 1886 in Rockingham Co., N.C. They had four children: **Alice, John Allen, James Tony, and Willie Beulah**.

Alice McDonald-[1310] was born on 26 Nov 1909.

Alice married **Allen Young Stokes-[1311]** [MRIN:500].

John Allen McDonald-[1312] was born on 1 Jun 1913.

John married **Mildred Knight-[1354]** [MRIN:517]. They had one child: **Susan Lynn**.

Susan Lynn McDonald-[1355] was born on 29 Aug 1936.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James Tony McDonald-[1313] was born on 18 Sep 1917 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 9 Sep 2009 in Martinsville, Va., at age 91, and was buried in Roselawn Burial Pk, Henry Co., Va.

General Notes: The funeral for James Toney McDonald, 91, of 350 Kings Way Road, Martinsville, who died Spet. 9, 2009 at King's Grant Assisted Living, will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Wesley memorial United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. He was born Sept 18, 1917 in Rockingham County, N.C. to Toney W. McDonald and Willie Beulah Thomas Mcdonald, he was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia Webster McDonald; two sister, Alice McDonald Stokes amd Willie B. McDonald, and a brother, John Allen McDonald. He served in the Marines during World War II and retired as supervisor of DuPont and a brother John

James married **Virginia Lee Webster-[1356]** [MRIN:518]. Virginia was born on 31 Mar 1916, died on 26 Feb 1997 in Martinsville, Va., at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Burial Pk, Henry Co., Va. They had one child:**Virginia Ann**

Virginia Ann McDonald-[1357] was born on 23 Feb 1938.

Virginia married **Grogan-[1936]** [MRIN:739].

Willie Beluah McDonald-[1314] was born on 16 Aug 1924.

Mary Hannah Thomas-[309] was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 2 Oct 1939, at age 47, and was buried in Centenary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Mary married **Robert W. Irving-[345]** [MRIN:138]. Robert was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Dec 1957, at age 82, and was buried in Centenary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had five children: **Lucy Kate, Mary Agnes, Hilda, Beulah, and Thomas Walter.**

Lucy Kate Irving-[656] was born on 19 Sep 1921 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 8 Oct 2007 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Centenary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Lucy Kate Neal was born September 19, 1921, in Stoneville to the late Robert W. and Mary Hannah Thomas Irving. She was a charter member of Centenary United Methodist Church and a founding member of the Centenary United Methodist Women. Mrs. Neal was a former volunteer at Morehead Memorial Hospital and also volunteered for meals on wheels. She was retired from Tultex Mills. (Washington Mills)

Lucy married **James Bruce Neal-[657]** [MRIN:272]. James was born in 1923, died in Feb 1981 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 58, and was buried in Centenary Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had two children: **Phyllis Grey and Bonnie Gail.**

General Notes: He was a Stokes county native and he was employed by Superior Oil Company.

Phyllis Grey Neal-[658] was born on 5 Mar 1949.

Phyllis married **Dave Fliehman-[659]** [MRIN:273].

Bonnie Gail Neal-[660] was born on 15 Jan 1947.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Bonnie married **Keaton-[661]** [MRIN:274].

Mary Agnes Irving-[662] was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 23 May 1982 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 63, and was buried in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C.

Mary married **Alvis E. Purdy-[717]** [MRIN:300]. Alvis was born on 29 May 1916 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Aug 2000 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 84, and was buried in Ridgeview Cem., Eden, N.C. They had four children: **Polly Ann, Mary Jane, Toni Elizabeth, and Robert Scott "Buddy"**.

General Notes: Agnes Irving Purdy was a native of Rockingham County and a member of the Winston-Salem Lupus Foundation. Burial will be in Ridge View Cemetery.

Polly Ann Purdy-[718] was born on 23 Jan 1939.

Polly married **William Franklin Tuttle-[719]** [MRIN:301].

Mary Jane Purdy-[720] was born on 1 Feb 1944.

Mary married **James W. Watkins-[721]** [MRIN:302].

Toni Elizabeth Purdy-[722] was born on 7 Nov 1951.

Toni married **Kallam-[723]** [MRIN:303].

Robert Scott "Buddy" Purdy-[724] was born on 27 May 1937.

Robert married **Margaret Ann Leonard-[1707]** [MRIN:659].

Hilda Irving-[663] was born on 25 Sep 1902 in Stoneville, N.C.

Hilda married **Raymon E. Krantz-[1937]** [MRIN:740]. Raymon E. Krantz-[1937] died on 21 Aug 1946.

Beulah Irving-[664]

Thomas Walter Irving-[665] was born on 16 Feb 1929 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 18 Jul 1968 in Stoneville, N.C., at age 39.

Thomas married (name unknown).

Laura Lee Thomas-[310] was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 27 Dec 1902 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 7, and was buried in Thomas Cem. on Whetstone Crk, Rock., Co., N.C.

Hilda Thomas-[672] was born on 25 Sep 1902 and died in Sep 1982 in Guilford Co., N.C., at age 80.

Hilda married **Krantz-[673]** [MRIN:280].

Barbara Mariah Thomas-[118] was born on 9 Dec 1839 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Feb 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 79, and was buried in Roberts

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C.

Barbara married **John Quincy Roberts**-[119] [MRIN:39], son of **Ellis Roberts**-[970] and **Lydia Emma Strong**-[971], on 17 Nov 1836 in Rockingham Co., N.C. John was born on 7 Dec 1828, died on 21 Aug 1891 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 62, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C. They had two children: **John Allen** and **James Ellis**.

General Notes: John Quincy Roberts sister, Martha Jane Roberts, married Michael Harden Thomas. His bothers were Will Jim and Burl Robert.

John Allen Roberts-[283] was born on 28 Aug 1857 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 21 Feb 1919 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 61, and was buried in John Q. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Killed when water well he was digging caved in on him.

John married **Mary A. Watkins**-[284] [MRIN:115]. Mary was born on 31 Mar 1856, died on 25 May 1947, at age 91, and was buried in Spray Cem., Eden, NC. They had seven children: **Walter W**, **Ida Eugenia**, **Louie Quincy**, **Maude Vance**, **William Thomas**, **Ellen**, and **James R.**

Walter W Roberts-[972] was born on 14 Sep 1879, died on 8 Apr 1961, at age 81, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C.

Walter married **Agnes Floyd**-[973] [MRIN:377]. Agnes was born on 17 Dec 1879, died on 17 Jun 1959, at age 79, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C.

Ida Eugenia Roberts-[974].

Ida married **John Dillon**-[975] [MRIN:378].

Louie Quincy Roberts-[976].

Louie married **Annie Bower**-[977] [MRIN:379].

Maude Vance Roberts-[978].

Maude married **O.V. Redman**-[979] [MRIN:380].

William Thomas Roberts-[980].

William married **Gordie Gatewood**-[981] [MRIN:381].

Ellen Roberts-[982].

Ellen married **Fred Thomas**-[983] [MRIN:382].

James R. Roberts-[984].

James Ellis Roberts-[285] was born on 1 May 1868 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 9 Jul 1930 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 62, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

James married **Katie Carter**-[286] [MRIN:116], daughter of **James Ruffin Carter II**[1979] and **Martha Ann Grogan**[1980], on 15 Oct 1891 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Katie was born on 12 Sep 1868 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 1 Sep 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 23, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C. They had one child: **Dau**.

Dau Roberts-[1981] died on 31 Aug 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C., and was buried in John Q. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

James married **Jennie E. McDonald**[287] [MRIN:117] on 18 Jan 1894 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Jennie was born on 14 Aug 1871, died on 18 Dec 1933, at age 62, and was buried in Roberts Cem, Roberts Cem. Road, Rock., Co. N.C. They had nine children: **Mack Lee**, **John Douglas**, **Kate**, **Lena Rivers**, **Russell Earl**, **Claudia**, **Eva**, **Emma Glenn** and **Dau**.

General Notes: Mrs. James E. Roberts died at her home near Stoneville, December 16, age 62 years. She is survived by three sons, Mack Roberts of Madison, Russell and John Roberts of Stoneville and four daughters, Misses Kate, Claudia, Lena Roberts and Mrs. Robert Tuttle of Stoneville. She is survived by one brother, John E. McDonald of Pueblo, Colo. and one sister, Mrs. Aline Baughn of Stoneville. Internment will follow at the family cemetery.

Mack Lee Roberts-[288].

Mack married **Nella Martin**-[987] [MRIN:385]. They had one child: **Mack Lee**.

Mack Lee Roberts-[1988] was born on 3 Mar 1897, died on 23 Mar 1969, at age 72, and was buried in John Q. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

John Douglas Roberts-[290].

John married **Betty Mae Kelly**-[986] [MRIN:384].

Kate Roberts-[291].

Lena Rivers Roberts-[293].

Russell Earl Roberts Sr-[289] was born on 10 Jan 1895 and died in Mar 1971, at age 76.

Russell married **Minnie Roberta Tuttle**-[985] [MRIN:383], daughter of **John Gray Tuttle**-[1989] and **Louretta Lapella Ward**-[1990]. Minnie was born on 18 Nov 1904. They had three children: **Russell Earl**, **Jennie Faye** and **Margaret Sue**.

Russell Earl Roberts Jr-[1991].

Jennie Faye Roberts-[1992].

Margaret Sue Roberts-[1993].

Claudia Roberts-[292] was born on 15 Dec 1900 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and

Descendants of Michael Thomas

died in Feb 1985 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 84.

Eva Roberts-[1982] was born on 18 Oct 1902 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 4 Nov 1904 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 2, and was buried in John Q. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Emma Glenn Roberts-[294] was born on 15 Sep 1905 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 20 May 1989 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 83.

Emma married **John Robert Tuttle-[295]** [MRIN:118], son of **John Gray Tuttle-[1984]** and **Louretta Lapelia Ward-[1985]**. John was born on 1 Mar 1903 and died on 7 Dec 1982, at age 79. They had two children: **Barbara Jean** and **Marie Glenn**.

Barbara Jean Tuttle-[1986].

Marie Glenn Tuttle-[1987]

Dau Roberts-[1983] was born in 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died in 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C., and was buried in John Q. Roberts Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Samuel Thomas-[120] was born on 4 Mar 1844 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 26 Dec 1862 in Richmond, Va (died of Smallpox), at age 18.

General Notes: He was in Richmond with the Confederate Army

Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Thomas-[139] was born on 4 Dec 1841 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 14 Jan 1920 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Eliza Ann Elizabeth Thomas was born December 4, 1841 and passed to her reward January 14, 1920, in the home of her son, William Wilson, near Leaksville. She was converted in 1863 and united with Providence Baptist Church and remained one of its most loyal members to death. November 1, 1858 she was married to Peter P. Wilson. To this union seven sons were born, as follows: William Mead, James P., Sam Snead, John Allen, Charles Ellis, Peter P. and Thomas S. A few years after the death of Mr. Wilson, she was married to Dr. A.A. Brisendine. She was called from her earthly labors to reign with her Lord in her 78th year. She leaves seven sons, one brother, 23 grandchildren and six great grandchildren. The funeral services were conducted from the Providence church by her former pastor, T.M. Green in the presence of a large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends, the interment was made in Providence Cemetery.

Ann married **Peter P. Wilson Sr-[140]** [MRIN:49], son of **John Wilson-[1005]** and **Sally Strong-[1006]**, on 30 Dec 1858 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Peter was born on 18 Apr 1833, died on 2 May 1899 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 66, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had seven children: **William Meade, John Allen, Thomas Strong, James Peter, Charles Ellis, Sameul Sneed** and **Peter Perkins**.

William Meade Wilson-[141] was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and died on 9 Sep 1951, at age 90.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

William married **Judith Ann Carter**-[148] [MRIN:50], daughter of **John Carter**-[149] and **Sally Wilson**-[150]. They had six children: **Sallie W, Anna Eliza, Sam C., Bessie W., William Ellis** and **Lucy Olive**.

Sallie W Wilson-[988].

Anna Eliza Wilson-[989]

Sam C. Wilson-[990].

Bessie W. Wilson-[991].

William Ellis Wilson-[992]

Lucy Olive Wilson-[993]

John Allen Wilson-[142] was born on 13 Aug 1872 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 12 May 1925 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 52, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Thomas Strong Wilson-[143] was born on 8 Apr 1889 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 28 Jan 1946 in Eugene, Oregon, at age 56, and was buried in West Eugene Cem., Eugene, Oregon.

Thomas married **Frances Thomas**-[151] [MRIN:52] on 2 Feb 1913 in St. John, Washington. They had one child: **Doretha**.

Doretha Wilson-[994].

James Peter Wilson-[144] was born on 26 Mar 1866 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 14 Jan 1953 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

James married **Emma Ragland**-[152] [MRIN:53]. Emma was born on 8 Jul 1866 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 14 Jan 1921 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 54, and was buried in Providence Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had nine children: **Norma Judson, Thomas Douglas, Zilpha Calra, James Rush, Paul Dewey, Francis Marion, Fred Allen, Robert Lucian** and **Edwin Ragland**.

Norma Judson Wilson-[1007]

Thomas Douglas Wilson-[1008]

Zilpha Calra Wilson-[1009]

Zilpha married **James Pendleton Thomas**-[1010] [MRIN:386].

James Rush Wilson-[1011].

Paul Dewey Wilson-[1012].

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Francis Marion Wilson-[1013]

Fred Allen Wilson-[1014]

Robert Lucian Wilson-[1015]

Edwin Ragland Wilson-[1016]

Charles Ellis Wilson-[145] was born on 19 Sep 1874 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 31 Oct 1953 in Lebanon, Oregon, at age 79, and was buried in Oddfellows Cem., Lebanon, Oregon.

Charles married **Ella Watson Mays-[153]** [MRIN:54] in Dec 1901 in Lynchburg, Va. Ella was born on 23 May 1872 in Lynchburg, Va., died on 4 Nov 1950 in Lebanon, Oregon, at age 78, and was buried in Oddfellows Cem., Lebanon, Oregon. They had three children: **Ann**, **Addison Morehead** and **Laurence**.

Ann Wilson-[997]

Addison Morehead Wilson-[998]

Laurence Wilson-[999]

Sameul Sneed Wilson-[146] was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 3 Dec 1945 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C.

Sameul married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Williams-[154]** [MRIN:55] on 22 Dec 1892 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Elizabeth was born on 30 Mar 1875, died on 4 Jan 1957 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Bethlehem Ch Cem., Rock. Co., N.C. They had five children: **Ora May**, **Maude**, **Charles Pete**, **Ethel Gray** and **Jessie Newton**.

Ora May Wilson-[1000]

Maude Wilson-[1001]

Charles Pete Wilson-[1002]

Ethel Gray Wilson-[1003]

Jessie Newton Wilson-[1004]

Peter Perkins Wilson Jr-[147] was born on 23 Aug 1878 in Rockingham Co., N.C., died on 6 Feb 1955 in Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

Peter married **Martha Dyer-[155]** [MRIN:57] on 20 Jan 1907 in Rockingham Co., N.C. Martha was born on 3 Jan 1876 in Rockingham Co., N.C. and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C. They had two children: **Adaline Elizabeth** and **Caroline**.

Descendants of Michael Thomas

Adaline Elizabeth Wilson-[995]

Caroline Wilson-[996].

Table of Contents

Descendants of Michael Thomas	1 ..
Index	131 ..

Name Index

(No Surname)

Alice S. -[1863], 6
Alisha -[109], 99
Allen G. Price -[472], 2
Ann -[511], 114
Ann -[786], 25
Ann King -[557], 4
Anne -[158], 97
Barbara -[2], 1
Blanche -[111], 98
Candy -[510], 114
Cicero -[1164], 75
Cynthia Marie -[676], 98
Delia -[1341], 120
Denise -[1613], 19
Ellen S. -[2262], 62
Fannie -[2277], 54
Frenella E. -[1076], 72
Gail -[704], 120
George W. Carter -[325],
31
Georgia Ann -[955], 107
Joseph Page -[1935], 47
Judy -[2270], 50
Karen -[961], 107
Kate G. -[1569], 68
Kathy -[1262], 81
Lisa -[159], 97
Lita -[1080], 75
Lois -[500], 114
Lula Mae -[2286], 58
Marquerete -[1926], 20
Martha -[1956], 21
Mary -[2279], 50
Mary -[2303], 1
Nancy -[1428], 80
Nelia Emma -[1895], 9
Phyllis -[2269], 50
Sandra -[593], 94
Sarah Joyce -[470], 2
Sharon -[2266], 50
Sherry -[1426], 80

(No Surname)

Stephen Thomas -[1165],
75
Tammie -[942], 109
Thomas Oakley -[2287],
31
Vicki -[2267], 50
William Thomas "Billy" -
[1166], 75
Ziglar -[338], 32
AGEE
Mary Ann -[244], 113
Willard -[897], 113
AHERON
George Michael -[685],
118
ALCORN
John P. -[101], 101
John P. -[297], 117
Lucy -[296], 117
Mary Elizabeth "Polly" -
[7], 101
Mollie Anderson -[223],
116
Sallie Elizabeth -[6], 91
William Alfred -[911], 116
ALFORD
George Washington -
[1933], 47
ALLEN
Donald -[2228], 51
Mary -[1644], 39
ANDERSON
-[2161], 49
Alma Lee -[451], 36
Elizabeth -[1567], 67
Elizabeth -[193], 70
John Henry -[452], 36
R.H. -[1232], 89
APRIL
Bobbie -[1413], 106

ARTHUR

Luther -[1220], 89

ATKINS

Geneva -[1028], 121

AULT

Nettie -[1137], 74

AUSTIN

Hallye -[950], 108
Rainey Charlie -[2200],
52

BABB

Alfred E. -[1529], 78

BAILEY

-[1972], 20

BAKER

Jacquelyn White -[504],
115
Robin Renee -[505], 115
BALDWIN
Edward B. Jr -[2025], 12
Edward R. -[2027], 12
Elizabeth Dianne -[2026],
12
William Trent -[2028], 12

BANKS

-[1331], 35

BARBEE

Wanda -[501], 114

BARBER

-[1032], 29

BARKER

Robert P. -[1666], 41

BARNES

-[375], 32
Alice Rhodes -[1451], 45
Anna -[1434], 47
Dau -[1738], 42
Elizabeth -[1437], 44
Elizabeth Adelle -[1484],
45
Emily H. -[1452], 45
Ethel Wade -[1477], 45

Name Index

BARNES

Eula Montana -[1471], 45
Florence -[1817], 6
Fred Coleman -[1486],
46
George L. -[1460], 46
George W. -[1436], 44
George W. -[932], 47
John -[1438], 44
John Ernest -[1480], 45
John Frances -[1670], 42
L.R. -[1739], 42
Lee Haynes -[1489], 46
Martha -[1439], 44
Martha -[1449], 44
Mary "Polly" -[832], 47
Mayberry -[795], 46
Mollie -[1458], 46
Ocia Lee -[1482], 45
Ollie B. -[1456], 46
Owen -[1444], 46
Robert Ernest -[1462], 46
S.W. -[1445], 46
Samuel H. -[829], 44
Samuel Nathaniel -[130],
43
Samuel R. -[1440], 44
Sarah Elizabeth -[1448],
44
Sarah J. -[1442], 46
Sewel -[797], 46
Son -[1487], 46
Thomas Haynes -[1441],
44
Thomas Haynes -[1455],
45
Turbefield -[835], 43
Virginia C. -[1443], 46
William -[1435], 44
William Owen -[1450], 44

BARRETT

Priscilla Idaho -[1469], 45

BARTLING

Leroy H. -[1264], 81

BATEMAN

Kristy -[1379], 110

BAUGHAN

Irene -[1749], 31

BAUGHN

Pearl -[444], 35

BAXTER

Howard -[1227], 89

BELGARD

Ervin -[1230], 89

BELTON

Shenna Renee -[941],
109

BENNETT

-[687], 118

John -[1652], 37

Samuel -[1653], 37

BERRIER

Debra Faye -[1715], 119

Leisa Dianne -[1716], 119

William Rex -[1714], 119

BETTINI

Frank -[906], 115

Mary A. -[221], 115

BEVINS

Virginia A. -[1077], 73

BIGGER

Thomas A. -[1457], 46

BISHOP

John Thomas JR -[1400],
65

BLACK

-[1624], 40

Elizabeth Ann -[1625], 40

Joe -[396], 64

BLACKBURN

Addie -[1179], 87

Anna Belle -[279], 80

Barbara -[1208], 86

Benjamin -[1239], 88

BLACKBURN

Carol Ann -[1215], 88

Dorothy Alyene -
[1185], 87

Gail -[1209], 86

George Washington -
[1198], 86

Harry H. -[1180], 87

Horace Edwin -[1183], 86

Houston Hickman "Sug" -
[1213], 87

John Emitt -[1178], 86

Kevin -[1240], 88

Leona -[1177], 86

Margaret A. -[1167], 85

Martha "Mattie" Faye -
[1181], 88

Mary Marguerite "Molly" -
[1243], 88

Melissah -[1241], 88

Michael McLean -[1238],
87

Phillip Houston -[1242],
88

Tammy -[1217], 88

William H. -[1214], 88

William Henry Harrison -
[1114], 80

William Henry Harrison -
[1169], 86

BLAIR

Eliza -[1124], 75

BLAKEMAN

Frank -[1092], 82

BLANKENSHIP

Lonnie -[1929], 20

BLEVINS

-[2239], 57

BLOSSET

Marcylene -[1159], 75

BODAH

Roxanne -[1546], 79

Name Index

BONDURANT

Billy Jeffery -[32], 93
Jame Worth -[26], 93
James Worth Jr -[34], 93
Jo Ellen -[45], 94
Linda -[29], 94
Marlyn Kay -[35], 93
Maury Dana -[20], 92
Michael Wayne -[33], 93
Richard Spencer -[44], 94
Susan Margaret -[30], 94
Virginia Frances -[27], 93
William Dana -[24], 93
William Dana Jr -[28], 94

BONE

Lillie L. -[1424], 80

BONNETT

Stephen Francis -[1257],
81

BORLAND

James Edgar -[940], 109
Jennie Lou -[937], 109
Jerry David -[1359], 109
John Phillip -[1358], 109
Julia Irene -[944], 109
Ronald Phillip -[726], 109
Tory Renee -[943], 109

BOWER

Annie -[977], 125

BOWERS

Andrew Francis -[936],
111
Frank Norris -[734], 111
Harry Thomas -[735],
111
Jeannie Jo -[736], 111
Thomas Ryan -[935], 111
Wiley -[1384], 111

BOWIE

Robert -[1175], 88

BRADLEY

George -[1532], 79

BRIGGS

Wayne -[2142], 52

BRIM

Freddie -[85], 98
Vickie Marie -[86], 98

BRINN

Carrie -[1381], 110

BROCK

Mary Kathleen (Catherine)
-[620], 70
Wm. H. -[1564], 70

BROWN

-[1488], 46
-[336], 32
Frances Glenn -[1575],
19
Sue -[1700], 24
Walter Lee -[1611], 19

BRYANT

Ronnie -[2272], 50

BUNCH

Courtney Brook "Corky" -
[1547], 79
Michael -[1544], 79
Russell Fred -[1545], 79

BUNTON

David Kent -[1236], 87
David Kent -[1494], 87
F.C. -[1233], 87
Franklin C. -[1491], 87
Sharon -[1235], 87
Sharon -[1493], 87
Sue -[1234], 87
Sue -[1492], 87

BURGESS

-[103], 96

BURROUGHS

Hester Lee -[2218], 53
Mary -[2216], 53
Tommy -[157], 97

BURTON

Virginia Allen -[2173], 59

BURTON

Willaim -[2243], 59

BUTLER

A.H. -[1265], 101
Vivain Mae -[755], 101

CAMPBELL

Amanda Matilda -[280],
81
Barbara -[1924], 20
George -[1115], 81
James -[1923], 20
Louise -[1921], 19
Nancy -[1922], 19
Wayne -[714], 119

CARLOCK

Anna Von -[1422], 80
Edwin S. -[1423], 80

CARTER

Alexander -[1333], 35
Alexander "Bud" -[968],
100
Alice -[1889], 9
Alice -[475], 2
Alice A. -[1784], 11
Anna -[1785], 13
Anna -[1914], 10
Anne Lillian -[913], 116
Arney Ivey -[2105], 55
Arthur Ivey -[2198], 57
Bernard Jackson -[1574],
18
Bessie Clara -[2119], 51
Bettie Ann -[1621], 20
Betty Joyce -[2048], 10
Carlton -[2041], 14
Carrie -[1685], 90
Chad Thomas -[1362],
110
Charles -[2040], 14
Charlie -[728], 110
Charlie H. -[1903], 9
Clyde J. -[2045], 10

Name Index

CARTER

Cora -[1782], 10
Cora -[1909], 10
Dau -[2227], 51
David C. "Buck" -[2102],
57
Deborah -[2166], 50
Debra -[2225], 51
Edna -[1618], 20
Edward Thomas -[104],
100
Elizabeth -[1064], 90
Elizabeth -[1335], 35
Elizabeth -[1615], 19
Elizabeth "Lizzie" -[1688],
90
Emma -[1691], 90
Fannie -[1686], 90
Faye -[2160], 49
Frances -[2180], 57
Franklin -[263], 43
Fred W -[13], 100
Fushia -[1886], 8
George S. -[266], 40
George Washington -
[1629], 40
George Washington -
[1768], 30
Gloria -[2138], 51
Hallie Mae -[2110], 58
Harden -[186], 89
Harry L. -[2042], 14
Hartie Sue "Hardie" -
[2047], 10
Henry -[258], 43
Henry "Frankie" -[2169],
50
Inf -[1788], 14
J.D. -[2136], 51
Jack -[370], 31
Jack Cecil -[1573], 18
James -[1380], 110

CARTER

James -[262], 43
James -[395], 63
James David "JD) -
[2271], 50
James R. -[2106], 48
James Ruffin II -[1979],
125
James Samuel -[2117],
50
James W -[265], 40
Jesse L. Jr -[2172], 50
Jesse Lee Sr -[2116], 49
Jessie Douglas -[2168],
50
Johanne -[261], 43
John -[149], 127
John -[1633], 37
John -[1888], 9
John Clarence -[225],
116
John Henry -[1833], 27
John Ruffin "Ruffus" -
[1781], 10
John Rufus -[1904], 9
John Thomas -[2135], 64
John Thomas -[485], 48
Judith Ann -[148], 127
Kathleen -[1902], 9
Kathleen -[2039], 14
Katie -[286], 125
Laura Ann Ellen Elizabeth
-[486], 52
Lockey Ann -[1647], 41
Louisa -[269], 40
Loula Belle -[1994], 14
Lucy Virginia -[453], 36
Lula B. -[1913], 10
M.M. -[1899], 9
Mae -[2259], 54
Mae Dean -[2158], 49
Margaret -[268], 40

CARTER

Martha Sue -[105], 100
Martin -[368], 30
Mary Ann -[363], 30
Mary H. -[1836], 27
Mary Lily -[1336], 35
Melchidick S -[253], 40
Michael -[2229], 51
Milred -[2044], 10
Minnie -[1787], 14
Missouri F. -[264], 43
Nancy -[2298], 54
Pat -[1783], 11
Patricia -[2296], 54
Peggy -[2139], 51
Peggy -[2162], 49
Powatan Martin Van Buren
-[584], 8
Revell Lee -[2137], 51
Robert "Bob" Lee -[1579],
19
Robert Lee -[1832], 27
Rodney William -[2268],
50
Roy Lee Jr -[2292], 54
Roy Lee Sr -[2184], 54
Roy Miller -[2177], 55
Roy Miller Jr -[2288], 55
Ruby L. -[1835], 27
Ruby Lee -[2179], 55
Ruby M. -[1887], 8
Ruffin -[367], 30
Sally Jane -[1690], 90
Samuel J. Ticken -[2103],
48
Samuel William "Buck" -
[636], 89
Sandra "Sandy" Glenn -
[1576], 19
Sarah "Sally Ham" -[365],
30

Name Index

CARTER

Sarah Dallas "Sally
Ham" -[1763], 34
Sarah Emily Jewel -
[1632], 37
Sarah M. -[267], 40
Sarah May -[106], 100
Sherene -[2226], 51
Slyvia Lee -[2164], 49
Thomas -[1764], 34
Thomas -[2127], 54
Thomas -[320], 30
Thomas Benton "Tom" -
[1780], 8
Timothy "Tim" -[2171], 50
Tommy -[1619], 20
Vang -[1620], 20
Walter Martin "Dick" -
[2043], 10
Watt -[2150], 63
Will -[1811], 5
William -[2295], 54
William "Buck" -[369], 30
William "Buck" J. -[1786],
14
William "Will" T. -[2104],
53
William A. -[1332], 35
William Cecil -[2046], 10
William J. -[1900], 9
William Randolph
"Buck" -[1684], 90
William Thomas "Bill" -
[1578], 19
Willie Lee -[2170], 50
Wilson -[1925], 20
Zilpha -[1614], 19

CAYTON

Tracy Dawn -[514], 115
William Jackson -[515],
115

CHALKLEY

Floyd Gay -[800], 104

CHAMBERS

Louisa -[1131], 69

CHAMBLEE

Davis -[2014], 11
Davis -[2015], 12
Deborah Ruth -[2016], 12

CHANDLER

Earl -[1605], 3
John -[1045], 28
John -[536], 29
Martha Jane -[122], 1
Russell -[207], 73

CHEATMAN

-[1490], 46

CHILTON

-[1727], 38

CHRISTMAN

Janie -[2055], 11

CHRISTOPHER

Jeremiah Lee -[1418],
106
Michael Lee -[1417], 106
Robbie Kay -[1419], 106

CHRISTY

Fred -[1531], 79

CLARK

Ashley Lynn -[1927], 19
Elsie Lillian -[2157], 49
Emily Page -[1928], 19
Geoffery -[1577], 19
Tony Wade -[2274], 49

CLAYBROOK

Martha -[1917], 10
Sallie -[2265], 62
Sarah -[553], 4

CLURE (CHURE)

Maude Louisa -[1079], 75

COCKHAM

Debbie -[1366], 65

COLE

Juanita -[893], 112

COLEMAN

John T. -[2207], 53

COLLMEYER

Bryan -[1153], 74
Clarence -[1151], 74
Jonathan -[1152], 74

COLVER

Grace -[1510], 76

COMBS

Carrie -[1324], 64
Sarah Laura "Sallie" -
[2064], 14

CORUM

Annie Florence -[2199],
52
Cora Lee -[2201], 53
Dewey Lee -[2209], 53
Dolly Gray -[2203], 53
Hassie Turner -[2217], 53
Henrietta -[2206], 53
James B. "Buck" Corum -
[2196], 52
James Buchannon -
[2114], 48
Roy Wilson -[2215], 53
Susie Bell -[2113], 48
Thomas Edward -[487],
52
Thomas Taylor -[2210],
53
William "Bill" -[2208], 53

COWARD

Mozelle -[1801], 13

COX

-[1737], 38
Dannie (Lillie) -[2109], 57
Thomas Edward -[1954],
26

CRADDOCK

Cecil -[344], 31

Name Index

CRADDOCK

Elizabeth -{386}, 36
Francis R -{967}, 27
Greenville P. "Green" -
[1967], 27
Greenville P. "Green" -
[521], 27
James H. -{966}, 27
John H. -{965}, 27
Margaret -{347}, 31
Mary -{1969}, 28
Robert -{1968}, 28
Ruth -{349}, 31

CRAWFORD

Charles Bryant -{1429},
77
Deborah Ann -{1398}, 65
Gary Clingman -{1402},
66
George Wallace -{1401},
66
James "Jimmy" Jackson
-{1430}, 77
Joan -{1433}, 78
Kenneth Charles -{1431},
78
Ruth Marie -{1432}, 78
Walter -{1397}, 65

CROOM

Ned -{1603}, 4

CROWE

Judith -{1596}, 19

DALLAS

Alyssa -{502}, 114
Annie Blanche -{224},
116
Barbara Jane -{219}, 115
Barbara Jane -{902}, 113
Blanche Kathleen -{918},
116
Calvin Emerson -{218},
115

DALLAS

Calvin Emerson -{905},
113
Dolly Montine -{917}, 116
Francis Phillip -{216}, 114
Francis Phillip -{903}, 113
Francis Smith -{900}, 113
Francis Smith "Frank" -
[99], 114
Herbert Emerson -{213},
114
Herbert Emerson -{248},
113
James Jackson -{211},
114
James Suitor -{222}, 116
James Thomas -{909},
116
John Thomas -{217}, 114
John Thomas -{904}, 113
Lillian Grace -{517}, 115
Mary Lilly -{215}, 115
Mary Ruby -{910}, 116
Matthew Haynes -{506},
115
Randall Phillip -{499},
114
Robert Wilson -{226}, 116
Robert Wilson Jr -{916},
116
Russell Womble -{220},
115
Russell Womble Jr -
[908], 116
Winifred Lou -{497}, 114
Winifred Lou -{98}, 101

DEAL

-{1421}, 112
Christopher Wayne -
[1558], 113
Lindsay Michelle -{1557},
113

DEVER

Linda -{2235}, 58
Melvin Eugene -{2238},
58
S.J. -{2111}, 58

DILLER

Edward -{1256}, 81
Mary Ann -{1258}, 81

DILLON

John -{975}, 125

DIXON

Carol -{91}, 98
Dan -{743}, 113
Jeanne -{43}, 94

DODD

Hannah -{115}, 91

DONOVANT

Earl -{2273}, 50
George Washington -
[2120], 51
Norma Jean -{2143}, 52

DONVANT

Dau -{2141}, 52
George P. -{2145}, 52

DOOLEY

Donald Edward -{716},
120
Max Edward -{1720}, 120

DOUGLAS

Madge Marie -{1525}, 78

DUNCAN

Elizabeth -{791}, 46

DURSTON

Montine -{915}, 116

DYER

Jimmy -{710}, 119
Martha -{155}, 129

EARLES

James Harold -{76}, 97
James Russell Jr -{74},
97
Joseph Garland -{79}, 97

Name Index

EARLES

Lindsey Neil -[78], 97
Mary Jane -[77], 97
Susan Oliva -[75], 97
William Eugene -[80], 97

EARLY

Herman Elton Jr -[2237],
58
Herman Elton Sr. -[2236],
58

EDMINISTION

Lula Clencia -[610], 68

EGGLESTON

Smythe -[1591], 3

ELLINGTON

Mollie -[912], 116
Sallie -[1334], 35
Sally -[969], 100

ELLIOTT

Mattie -[1387], 111

ELMORE

-[1463], 44
Pinkston -[1464], 44
Tom -[1465], 44

ESTES

-[1058], 16
Myson E -[1078], 71
Thomas or Will J. -[628],
71

EVANS

Georgia Ann -[2021], 12

FAGG

Clarence M. -[1708], 119
Evon Gayle -[1711], 119
John D. -[1585], 3
Lucie W. -[1661], 41
Marcia Lynn -[1710], 119
Ricky Lee -[1709], 119
Willaim -[1662], 41
William -[1583], 3

FAGGE

Jms B. -[2261], 62

FAGGE

Nelle B. -[2123], 62

FARIES

Karen -[516], 115

FATH

Bess -[1495], 76

FERGUSON

Grace -[1100], 83
Maggie Della -[590], 93

FIELDS

Agnes -[836], 43

FITZGERALD

Sue -[445], 35

FLIEHMAN

Dave -[659], 123

FLOYD

Agnes -[973], 125
Agnes V. -[1869], 7
Benjamin H. -[568], 5
C.B. -[1868], 7
James Harden -[567], 5
Jerry H. -[1861], 6
Joseph A. -[1862], 6
Linda M -[1850], 6
Martha Ann -[1864], 6
Mary -[408], 64
Mary -[582], 14
Nancy "Nannie" Ellen -
[1852], 6
Sarah Jane -[1808], 5
Susan A. -[1851], 6

FLUKE

Emma -[1228], 89

FONVILLE

Nannie Etta -[204], 72

FOXWORTH

Norman Jr -[1399], 65

FRANKLIN

Edward R. -[2140], 60
George Edward -
[2101], 60
Mary Emile -[802], 105

FRAZIER

Marie -[112], 98
Melvin -[2299], 54

FRYE

Charles -[2223], 59

FULLER

Anne -[1199], 86
Harold -[1483], 45

FULP

Lucy Ann -[1819], 16
Nancy -[1818], 16

GARRETT

George Barton -[873],
108
George Barton Jr -[874],
108
Jacob -[1375], 108

GATES

Anson -[1094], 83
Anthony Lewis "Tony" -
[274], 75
Arthur Charles -[1203],
89
Bernice -[1231], 89
Blanche Dora -[1129], 77
Carl W. -[1427], 80
Carlton -[1225], 89
Caroline "Carrie" -[1085],
82
Carolyn "Carrie" -[1204],
89
Charles Alpha -[1201], 88
Charles Jr -[1195], 88
Charles Samuel -[187],
84
Clarence Otto -[1099], 83
Cora Della -[1127], 76
Cornelia -[1066], 85
Earl Howard -[1259], 81
Earl L. -[1425], 80
Edgar -[1104], 83
Elnora -[1226], 89

Name Index

GATES

Ethel -[1091], 82
Etta -[1098], 83
Evelyn -[1229], 89
Floyd W. -[1222], 89
Frieda "Freeda" -
 [1122], 81
Gertrude Dyson -[1118],
 82
Gladys Marie -[1130], 78
Glen Garrison -[1502], 76
Gloria Jean -[1512], 76
Hardy Milton "Hardy" -
 [276], 80
Helen -[1498], 76
Henderson Sprinkle -
 [1095], 83
Inf -[1082], 82
Inf -[1083], 82
Inf -[1084], 82
Inf -[1093], 83
Infant -[358], 84
Ione Charlotte -[1107], 83
James Robert -[281], 82
Joanne -[1511], 76
John Jefferson "Jack" -
 [277], 82
John Ralph -[1202], 89
Joseph Milton -[1255], 81
Lucy Vernell -[1109], 84
Lula Viola -[1128], 77
Mae "May" -[1089], 82
Margaretta -[1197], 85
Maxine -[1221], 89
Mona -[1219], 89
Nellie -[1087], 82
Newell -[1496], 76
Nora Hester -[1117], 82
Ollie Verden -[1121], 81
Paul -[1224], 89
Phillip Sr -[1186], 84
Phillip Sr -[270], 74

GATES

Phillips -[188], 74
Ralph -[1102], 83
Ruby Myrtle -[1126], 76
Sally Coleman -[272], 74
Samuel -[1065], 85
Stella -[1096], 83
Tabitha -[1067], 86
Virginia Frances -[1254],
 81
Warren Raymond -
 [1253], 80
Warren Woods -[1119],
 80
Willah DeVaughn -
 [1120], 81
William II -[1513], 76
William L. "Lonnie" -
 [1200], 88
William T. "Bill" -
 [1509], 76
William Thomas "Willie" -
 [1125], 76

GATEWOOD

Gordie -[981], 125
Shirely -[2224], 51

GIBSON

Sallie -[2126], 30
Sarah -[1630], 40

GIDDENS

Eloise -[674], 25

GIDDINGS

Elouise -[1703], 24

GILLEY

-[2098], 62

GILMORE

Ada -[1135], 74

GLENN

Ann -[678], 25
Cornelia "Neely" -
 [1789], 8
Gertrude -[645], 24

GLENN

Jim -[1767], 17
John Henry -[1995], 8
John Henry -[644], 24
John Wesley -[1766], 17
Lilly -[1942], 23
Omer Lee -[646], 25
Omer Lee Jr -[675], 25
Thelma Elizabeth -
 [1612], 19
Tom -[1943], 23

GOODALL

Linda Gail -[51], 95

GOURLEY

Charles L. -[1069], 71
Elmo -[1060], 16
Elmo -[633], 71
Leroy -[1071], 72
Mary R. -[1072], 72
William -[1070], 72

GRADORDI

Stacy -[591], 93

GREER

-[2165], 50

GRIFFIN

Alvin -[2278], 50
Della -[2118], 50

GRIFFITHS

Allan Leland -[777], 102
Allison Jean -[781], 103
Charles "Chuck" Edwards
 -[780], 103
Craig Allen -[782], 103
David Leland -[779], 103
Laura Lynne -[778], 102

GROGAN

-[1936], 123
Charlie -[364], 30
James Madison -
 [1580], 2
John -[2153], 63
Martha -[1307], 30

Name Index

GROGAN

Martha Ann -{1980}, 125
Sallie -{1802}, 12
Virginia Elizabeth "Jennie"
-{477}, 2

GROUSE

Laura G. -{414}, 117

GUNN

-{373}, 32
Lois Marie -{1678}, 37
Walter M. -{1679}, 37

HAILEY

Allan Lewis -{71}, 98
Betty -{70}, 98
Brenda Faye -{83}, 97
Catherine Vermelle -{84},
97
Claude Garland -{23}, 96
Evelyn -{67}, 96
Frances Thomas -{73},
98
Harold Keith -{82}, 97
Harold Thomas -{68}, 97
Herman Neil -{69}, 98
Lisa Laurence -{89}, 98
Michelle -{90}, 98
Pattie -{92}, 98
Teresa Rene -{88}, 98
Tommy -{102}, 98
William -{93}, 98
William Samuel -{72}, 98

HALASTAN

June C. -{1534}, 78

HALE

Christopher -{63}, 96
Wayne -{61}, 96
Wendy Dawn -{62}, 96

HALEY

Lesly -{1108}, 83

HALL

George -{1616}, 21
Grover -{2036}, 14

HAMLIN

Mary Starling -{2075}, 48

HAMPTON

John Anthony -{574}, 7
Mary Elizabeth -{573}, 7

HANCOCK

Harriet -{2244}, 59

HANDSHY

Olin -{1524}, 77

HARKEY

Nancy -{1155}, 74
Rex -{1154}, 74

HARMON

-{1459}, 46

HARRINGTON

Charlie F. -{914}, 116
Lillian Kathleen -{227},
116

HARRIS

Mary Frances -{1207}, 86

HARRISON

Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" -
{1654}, 37
Mattie -{1339}, 118

HART

Joy -{1831}, 22

HAYNES

Laura Tommie -{1472},
45

HEFFINGER

Jesse -{1388}, 111
Jesse Donald -{738}, 111
Jesse Donald Jr -{739},
112

Judith Deanne -{740},
112

HEGGIE

Elizabeth "Lizzie" -{1683},
89

HENDRIX

Thomas -{1692}, 29

HENEMEYER

Brenda Lee -{1542}, 79
Carl "Heck" -{1530}, 78
Connie Jo -{1548}, 79
Diane Marie -{1539}, 79
Fred Nelson -{1540}, 79
Leland Harold "Bunk" -
{1533}, 78
Paula C. -{1535}, 78
Rhonda Kay -{1552}, 79

HENRY

Beth "Ruth" -{609}, 69
Curtis -{616}, 69
Dustin K. -{1550}, 79
H. Douglas -{1549}, 79
Ryan D. -{1551}, 79

HICKMAN

Bertha J. -{1184}, 87

HILL

Angie Lee -{759}, 104
Benjamin -{834}, 47
Laura -{2009}, 13

HILLMAN

-{612}, 68

HODGES

Allan Thomas -{1017},
120
Annie Lucille -{1023}, 121
James Ingram -{1027},
121
James Roberts -{1352},
121
Lelia -{1021}, 120
Mary Willie -{1025}, 121
Michael Claude -{1353},
121
Robert Campbell -{1019},
120
William A. -{304}, 120

HODGIN

D.R. -{1608}, 21

Name Index

HODGIN

Harriet "Hattie" -[1597],
22
Shube -[1959], 22
Shubel Thaddeus (Shube)
-[1607], 21

HODGINS

Florence -[1589], 3

HOLT

Craig -[2256], 56
Joan -[2246], 56
Lonnie Lawrence -[2182],
56
Malee -[2257], 56
Melvin L. -[2245], 56
Rinda H. -[2248], 56

HOPKINS

Patricia -[1403], 103

HOPPER

Arena -[1848], 5
Arena -[565], 5
Lutishia -[382], 34
Mary -[561], 4
Maude -[1284], 66

HORNADAY

Russell McPherson -
[776], 102

HORSLEY

Don Russell -[95], 99
John Wayne -[94], 98

HOUSDEN

Benjamin -[1970], 47

HOUSDON

Benjamin -[1932], 47

HOUSE

Sallie -[1565], 70

HOUTEN

Grace Van -[1223], 89

HOWELL

Sarah H. -[831], 44

HOWERY

Patricia -[1374], 106

HUBBARD

Earl -[2061], 11

HUCKER

Daniel Robert -[1157], 74
Emily Ann -[1158], 75
Homber -[1156], 74

HUDSON

Paul -[1361], 110
Rosemary Gay -[958],
107

HUGHES

Martha -[1563], 70

HUNDLEY

Claudine -[2294], 54
Cornelia -[9], 92
Rufus, Rev. -[1689], 90

HUNTER

Lucille -[229], 116

HURD

Judy W. -[881], 108

HUTCHERSON

Carl -[108], 101

HYLTON

Margaret Edith -[231],
101

IRVING

Beulah -[664], 124
Cora Dicks -[2052], 11
Donald -[2057], 11
Eddie -[2060], 11
George Washington -
[1338], 118
Helen -[2050], 11
Helen S. -[1912], 10
Hilda -[2049], 11
Hilda -[663], 124
Hilda B. -[1911], 10
Holmes -[2051], 11
Kate I. -[302], 118
Linwood -[2059], 11
Lonnie -[2056], 11
Lucy Kate -[656], 123

IRVING

Mary Agnes -[662], 124
Pat -[22], 95
Robert W. -[345], 123
Rudolph -[2054], 11
Sherwood -[2058], 11
Thomas Walter -[665],
124
William Washington -
[1791], 11
William Washington -
[1910], 10

ISSELHARDT

Cora Sue -[1517], 76
Elizabeth "Cookie" -
[1518], 76
Eugene "Buss" -[1519],
76
Gail -[1516], 76
Louis -[1514], 76
Ralph -[1515], 76

JACKSON

Dorothy -[1744], 22
Frances May -[1743], 22
Larry Gene -[1389], 112
Lula -[647], 24
Numa Oliver -[1746], 22
Thomas Jefferson -
[1610], 22

JAMISON

Elizabeth H. -[575], 7

JANNERY

-[1759], 30
Sarah Elizabeth -[608],
70

JARRELL

Billie Irene -[730], 111
Mary Elizabeth -[2115],
48
Mary Elizabeth -[2197],
52
William T. -[890], 111

Name Index

JARRETT

Martha -[2112], 58
Willie A. -[2285], 58

JENKINS

-[138], 94

JENNINGS

Irene -[1680], 37

JERNIGAN

Grover Cleveland -
[1479], 45

JOHNSON

Emeth -[19], 99

JONES

-[337], 32
Benjamin Seward -
[555], 4

Fay -[81], 97

George King -[556], 4

Ramona J. -[2289], 55

JOYCE

-[377], 32

Ann Glenn -[1706], 25

Capt. John -[552], 4

Dosha Ann -[1905], 9

Dosica Ann -[1790], 10

Elsie -[2035], 14

Flo Belle -[1693], 24

Glenn -[1701], 24

Homber -[1702], 24

Homber Lee -[1704], 25

J. Dameron -[666], 24

James Glenn -[1699], 24

Kate -[2038], 14

Lydia -[1955], 26

Robert Lee -[1807], 14

Sarah -[209], 47

Sarah "Sallie" -[551], 4

Susannah -[425], 48

Walter -[1906], 9

William -[2037], 14

JOYNER

Alice -[1828], 15

JOYNER

Henry -[1827], 15

Ilese Bell -[1825], 16

J. Corneluis -[543], 15

James -[1829], 15

Joe Dobson -[1830], 15

Mary -[1826], 15

JUSTICE

Phillip -[1386], 111

KALLAM

-[723], 124

Barbara Allen -[498], 114

Elizabeth -[525], 28

George -[1037], 28

George -[531], 29

Henry -[963], 28

KEARBY

Lee Ray -[606], 70

Virginia -[605], 70

KEATON

-[661], 123

KEEVER

Carl -[1371], 106

Carl Kermit -[819], 106

Kirk White -[820], 106

Linda Suzanne -[821],
106

KELLY

Betty Mae -[986], 126

KIDD

Don -[1536], 78

Katlin Ann -[1538], 79

Laura Christine -[1537],
79

KILMER

George -[1601], 3

George -[1977], 26

KIMERY

Ann Michelle -[2019], 12

Harold Dail Jr -[2017], 12

Harold Dail Jr -[2018], 12

KING

Herman -[1793], 12

Mary -[1797], 12

Maude -[1773], 42

KLEINKINZ

Hugo -[2072], 63

KNIGHT

Jiles -[1145], 68

Mildred -[1354], 122

KNIGHTON

Harry -[1090], 82

KOSCIW

Barbara -[509], 115

KRANTZ

-[673], 124

Raymon E. -[1937], 124

LAMBETH

Greg -[783], 103

LANCASTER

Benjamin Harrison -
[1755], 27

LANTEN

Rosa -[1901], 9

LAUDEN

Rosa -[1806], 14

LAUNIUS

Dennis -[1267], 102

Martha Louise -[699], 102

LAWLER

Nellie L. -[1103], 83

LAWSON

Mary Emily "Emma" -
[275], 75

Matthew Nelson -[1123],
75

LEAK

Samuel -[1931], 47

LEDDER

Mary -[1521], 77

William J. -[1520], 76

LEET

Alonzo H. -[613], 68

Name Index

LEET

Ogie -[615], 69
Orie II -[1560], 69
Oris -[617], 69
Robert Edward -[614], 69

LEFFEW

Lorraine -[2290], 50

LEMONS

Alice -[1677], 43
Ann -[857], 43
Anna -[637], 43
Bill -[1733], 38
Bronna -[1731], 38
Catherine -[1272], 16
Clara -[1631], 41
Dau -[1774], 42
Drury M. -[260], 40
Edward Bruce -[1664], 41
Eliza -[2076], 41
Elizabeth -[257], 43
Elizabeth -[858], 43
Emily Elizabeth "Bettie" -
[1636], 37
Ervin A. -[1741], 39
Eugene R. -[1655], 37
Evelyn -[1736], 38
Florence Ethel -[1669],
41
George W Jr -[1740], 39
George W. Sr -[1642], 39
George Washington -
[255], 41
Hattie Boaz -[1673], 42
Ina -[1730], 38
Infant -[1640], 38
James -[1628], 43
James M. Jr -[254], 40
James W. Sr -[128], 37
John -[837], 37
John Ruffin -[1637], 37
Lora "Tora" -[652], 41
Lorraine -[1681], 37

LEMONS

Lucinda May -[1672], 42
Lucy -[653], 41
Lucy Jane -[252], 40
Mabel L. -[1656], 38
Margaret -[649], 40
Martha Augusta -[1639],
38
Martin Van Buren -[1674],
42
Mary -[250], 39
Mary Elizabeth Angel -
[1635], 37
Mary Frances -[1650], 42
Melahdick -[654], 41
Mildred -[1728], 38
Nellie -[1665], 41
Paul Henry Jr -[1725], 38
Paul Henry Sr -[1657], 38
Pleasant David -[249], 37
Pryor -[651], 41
Queen Victoria -[1643],
39
Richard -[650], 40
Rodney Sidney -[1651],
42
Roger E. -[1682], 38
Sallie Lee -[1638], 38
Sally Audrey -[1668], 41
Sam M. -[1742], 39
Sidney Henry -[1671], 42
Thomas Sims -[856], 41
Vida -[1734], 38
Walter Francis -[1648],
41
William DeWitt -[1649],
42
William P. -[1641], 38
William Thomas -[1667],
41
Willie D -[1676], 42

LEONARD

Margaret Ann -[1707],
124

LEWIS

-[547], 16
Aileen -[1941], 22
Augusta Georgia -[1299],
21
Beulah Benton -[1298],
21
Edward Jackson -[1022],
120
Effie Aileen -[1020], 120
Elizabeth Annie -[481], 3
Elizabeth Annie -[787], 25
Elizabeth Laurel -[1305],
23
Forest -[1940], 22
Frances Effie -[1300], 21
Glenn -[1944], 23
Grover Cleveland
"Cleve" -[793], 26
Harold -[1947], 23
Ida Boaz -[796], 27
John -[785], 25
John Lindsay -[792], 26
John P. -[1957], 21
Lillian B. -[282], 83
Mamie -[1270], 112
Mary Estelle "Essie" -
[794], 27
Mary Myrtle -[1306], 23
Mattie Bird "Mattie Bird" -
[1303], 22
Nathaniel Haywood -
[1301], 22
Robert Fields -[788], 26
Robert Haywood -[1297],
21
Robert Richard -[784], 25
Roy -[1609], 22

Name Index

LEWIS

Thomas Leslie -[1304],
23
Thomas Leslie Jr -[1946],
23
Vaughn -[1315], 22
Viola Pearl -[789], 26
Walter Haywood -[1302],
22
Wray -[1939], 22

LUCAS

-[1729], 38
Frank Hodges -[1346],
121
Jack -[1342], 120
Robert Cornell -[1345],
121
Virginia Frances -[1344],
121
William Brown -[1343],
121

MABE

Carol -[1698], 24
Don -[1694], 24
Don Jr -[1695], 24
Jimmy -[1697], 24
Nann -[1696], 24

MANN

-[137], 94

MANNING

Jay -[2144], 52

MARBERT

David -[953], 108
Lauren Ashley -[954],
108

MARTIN

Hartie -[1907], 9
Nelia -[987], 126

MASTERS

Eugene -[1097], 83

MATTHEWS

-[545], 15

MATTHEWS

Calvin -[1821], 15
Gideon -[1824], 15
Lula -[1823], 15
William -[1822], 15

MAUDE

Mary -[790], 46

MAY

Sarah -[134], 67

MAYS

Ella Watson -[153], 129

MCCOLLUM

-[1205], 89
-[1687], 90
Angie -[1309], 30
Mary -[1748], 31

MCDONALD

Alexander -[1809], 5
Alice -[1310], 122
Alma -[1814], 5
Berta Rieves -[1849], 6
Etta -[1810], 5
James Tony -[1313], 122
Jennie E. -[287], 126
John Allen -[1312], 122
Kathleen Rae -[2005], 12
Lester -[1816], 6
Lola -[1329], 35
Lola J. -[1812], 5
Obedience -[1308], 31
Susan Lynn -[1355], 122
Toney Willis -[308], 122
Virginia Ann -[1357], 123
Willette -[885], 109
Willie Beluah -[1314],
123

MCGAVISK

Jim -[113], 98

MCGUIRE

Carrie Adelle -[1182], 86
Robert -[1206], 86

MCLAIN

Sarah L. -[1196], 85

MCLEAN

Jean -[1237], 87

MCMINN

Robert D. -[1934], 47

MCNAMARA

Helen -[1376], 108

MCNEELEY

Elizabeth -[1275], 66

MCWILLIAMS

Ursula -[1105], 83

MEADOR

Virginia Jones -[1328], 66

MECIMORE

Charles Douglas -[512],
115
Maxwell Evans -[513],
115

MEDLIN

Permelia Catherine -
[1930], 46

MEEKS

Mickey -[87], 98

MIDDLESWORTH

Clem -[1523], 77

MILLER

-[683], 122
Mattie Sue -[2178], 55

MITCHELL

-[1086], 82
Bonnie Susan -[50], 95
Don -[1370], 107
James Grodon -[49], 95
Jerry -[2297], 54
Julius Gordon -[21], 94
Mary Denise -[52], 95
Michael Thomas -[53], 95
Samuel Thomas -[47], 95
William Gordon -[46], 95
William Laurence -[54],
95

Name Index

MOIR

Mary -[2085], 61

MOORE

Alice -[1675], 42

Harvey -[1747], 31

Malinda -[569], 5

Peral Rollins -[2214], 53

Sallie M. -[341], 31

MOTLEY

Lula -[1292], 34

MURPHY

Jacqueline Danforth -
[815], 106

MURRAY

-[1732], 38

NANCE

Alma -[1174], 86

Carrie -[1170], 85

John Henry -[1168], 85

Louie E. -[1173], 86

Son -[1172], 86

William Chalmer -[1171],
85

NASH

Mike -[1377], 108

NEAL

Bonnie Gail -[660], 123

James Bruce -[657], 123

Mary Elizabeth -[1634],
37

Phyllis Grey -[658], 123

NICHOLS

Don Blackburn -[1212],
87

Doris -[1211], 87

Willet M. -[1210], 87

NORMAN

Levada -[887], 110

OAKLEY

Lisa -[2181], 50

Mattie Lou -[2211], 53

O'BRIEN

-[1815], 5

ODDENINO

Charlie -[875], 108

ODELL

Lois Wilmoth -[2212], 53

O'NEIL

Myrtle Faye -[1721], 119

OSBORNE

Ann M. -[1867], 7

Bertha -[1866], 7

Peter Franklin -[1865], 7

OSKO

Dauleta Wynne -
[1395], 65

John -[1394], 65

Sidney Lynette -[1396],
65

OSTERMAN

Elrene Lenore -[763], 103

OVERBY

Jasper Sydnor -[712],
119

Jody Kay -[1713], 119

Sydnor -[1712], 119

OWEN

Minnie Lenora -[202], 73

OWENS

Michael D. -[1543], 79

PARHAM

-[603], 73

PARKER

Judy L. -[707], 118

PARKS

Hattie -[891], 111

PARRISH

Nancy -[519], 27

Nancy -[538], 90

Nancy -[549], 4

PARTLOW

-[339], 32

PATTERSON

-[1735], 38

Arthur -[1074], 73

Dolly Corum -[1325], 64

George -[2204], 53

Mildred -[1075], 73

PATTON

J.D. -[1378], 108

PAYNE

Nancy -[384], 36

PENN

Mary Augusta -[690], 18

PERKINS

Patricia -[48], 95

PHARIS

Lucinda -[1663], 41

PHILLIPS

-[1556], 112

Charles -[1963], 23

Daphne Louise -[771],
103

Glenna Jean -[772], 103

James Dallas -[1405],
103

James Harrison -[769],
103

James Harrisons III -
[770], 103

Mary -[1962], 23

Mattie -[1965], 23

Rebecca Tory -[1404],
103

Robert J. -[648], 23

Thomas -[1966], 23

Willie -[1964], 23

PIKE

Ben -[1775], 42

POLAND

Louisa Cumi -[1176], 88

POTEAT

Patricia -[1705], 25

Patricia -[677], 25

Name Index

POWELL

Annie Mae -[1368], 65

POWERS

Amber Lynn -[1771], 93

Austin Eugene -[1770],
93

Shelby Gail -[1772], 93

Stanley Gene -[1769], 93

PRATT

Emma Elizabeth -[1834],
27

PRICE

Ada -[1876], 7

Anna B. -[1877], 8

Annie -[1038], 28

Annie -[532], 29

Arena -[522], 28

Beatrice -[1044], 28

Beatrice -[535], 29

Benjamin F. -[1805], 13

Bennie Francis -[1915],
10

Caroline -[2193], 61

Drury -[114], 91

Duke -[670], 2

E.S. -[1845], 5

Eizabeth -[533], 29

Elizabeth -[1042], 28

Elizabeth -[165], 14

Elizabeth -[697], 71

Elizabeth B. -[570], 7

Elizabeth C. -[559], 4

Elizabeth C. -[2084], 62

Frances -[1281], 64

Frances -[576], 8

G.W. -[1846], 5

George -[1875], 7

George L. -[1878], 8

Granville -[185], 90

Harden -[1035], 28

Harden -[529], 29

Harden -[550], 4

PRICE

Harry L. -[2191], 61

Henry E. -[1047], 29

Ida -[1598], 3

Inez -[2192], 61

Irene -[1029], 29

J.T. -[2195], 60

James Allen -[1046], 28

James W. -[1916], 10

Jeremiah -[1282], 64

Jeremiah -[163], 4

Jeremiah -[427], 48

Jesse -[2066], 14

John Adam -[524], 28

John Allen -[572], 7

John R. -[1881], 8

John Randolph -[1040],
28

Joseph -[2083], 62

Joseph H. -[1843], 5

Joseph H. -[558], 4

Leslie F. Jr -[2194], 61

Leslie Frank Sr -[2100],
60

Loula -[1882], 8

Lucy Jane -[520], 27

Marion B. -[566], 5

Mary "Polly" -[4], 91

Michael -[110], 98

Minerva Ann -[406], 48

Minevra Ann -[585], 4

Minnie -[1036], 28

Minnie -[530], 29

Nancy -[1318], 64

Nancy Jane -[1286], 34

Nancy Jane -[554], 4

Octavia -[378], 32

Patrick -[1287], 34

Quinton -[169], 27

Quinton -[527], 29

Reece -[518], 27

Reece -[537], 90

PRICE

Reece -[548], 4

Robert -[528], 29

Robert Lee -[1034], 28

Sallie J. -[1880], 8

Sarah -[583], 8

Thomas D -[526], 29

Thomas D. -[1033], 28

Thomas D. -[560], 4

Thomas Hendrix -[1039],
28

Thomas J. -[2190], 61

Thomas Jr -[539], 14

Virginia -[2146], 61

Virginia "Jenny" -[1841], 5

Virginia A. "Jennie" -
[2081], 62

Virginia H. -[1879], 8

William H -[417], 32

William T. -[1842], 5

PURDY

Alvis E. -[717], 124

Mary Jane -[720], 124

Polly Ann -[718], 124

Robert Scott "Buddy" -
[724], 124

Toni Elizabeth -[722], 124

PYRTLE

Erma -[1724], 38

QUALLS

Aileen Janet -[1148], 74

Anitia Yvonne -[1161], 75

Barbara Ellen -[362], 75

Harold -[1150], 75

Janet Kay -[1160], 75

Joel Richard -[1149], 75

Leonard G. -[1081], 75

Margaret -[1162], 75

Neva Louise -[1146], 74

Phillip Foster -[359], 75

Richard Henderson -
[273], 74

Name Index

QUALLS

Ruth Katharine -[1147],
74
Walter Merle -[1136], 74
Walter S. -[360], 74
William Ernest -[361], 75

RADFORD

Ruth -[1268], 102

RAGLAND

Emma -[152], 128

RATLIFF

Eliza Ann -[191], 67
Martha -[190], 70
Pendleton -[1566], 67
Pendleton -[192], 70

RATLIFFE

Mary Jane -[100], 101
Sarah Jane -[298], 117
Sarah Jane -[933], 91

RAY

Elisey -[1475], 45
George W. -[1473], 45
Otis -[1476], 45
Raymus George -[1474],
45

READ

Virginia -[1018], 120

REDDICK

Anne -[948], 108

REDMAN

O.V. -[979], 125

REEVES

Bernard -[1745], 22

REVELS

-[340], 32

REYNOLDS

Hattie -[1461], 46
Lillian -[2250], 55

RICHARDSON

-[679], 25

RIDDLE

Jimmy -[1360], 110

RIDDLE

Johanna Gay -[1382],
110

RIGGS

Ruby -[1481], 45

ROACH

Marvin -[2183], 57
Maynard -[1522], 77

ROBERTS

(Joseph) Henry -[126], 33
(Joseph) Henry -[2124],
33

-[1890], 9

Adolphous D. -[1953], 26
Adolphus D -[2151], 63
Adolphus D. Jr -[1975],
26

Adolphus Sr -[1952], 26

Allen -[389], 36

Anderson -[383], 36

Ann -[259], 40

Anna -[1584], 3

Annie Mae -[1976], 26

Arena -[1844], 5

Arena -[562], 5

Ashley -[956], 107

Benton W. -[2092], 60

Bessie A. -[239], 111

Bessie Allen -[1294], 35

Bessie Allen -[1321], 64

Bessie Delia -[1296], 35

Betty Jean -[1369], 65

Betty Mae -[2097], 62

Beverly Jean -[1391], 65

Bonnie Sue -[882], 108

Brian Keith -[868], 107

Bryant R. -[2175], 59

Caithin -[957], 107

Carol Ann -[876], 108

Caroline -[1753], 33

Caroline -[356], 33

ROBERTS

Caroline Matilda -[423],
47

Catherine "Kate" -[2154],
63

Charles -[1317], 64

Charles -[459], 36

Charles Allen -[442], 34

Charles Judson -
[1290], 34

Charles William Wallace
-[1326], 65

Charlie S -[928], 66

Cherly Lynne -[1390], 65

Christopher Allen -[816],
106

Claudia -[292], 126

Cora A. -[2091], 60

Cornelia -[2156], 63

Cornelia Winifred -[822],
106

Cornelius -[2174], 59

Corneluis -[2080], 62

Croumbie W -[2219], 59

Cynthia Ann -[805], 105

Daniel -[401], 62

Daniel -[463], 36

Daniel Joseph -[814], 105

Dau -[1599], 3

Dau -[1602], 4

Dau -[1604], 3

Dau -[1981], 126

Dau -[1983], 127

David -[2078], 61

Deborah Leigh -[1392],
65

Delia -[1855], 6

Derek -[1412], 106

Dona -[1857], 6

Donald Nelson -[1367],
65

Edgar Price -[806], 105

Name Index

ROBERTS

Elisey "Eliza" -[412], 48
Elizabeth -[563], 5
Elizabeth "Betsy" -[418],
32
Ellen -[982], 125
Ellis -[1111], 71
Ellis -[970], 125
Emily -[1754], 33
Emily -[357], 33
Emily -[422], 47
Emma Glenn -[294], 127
Eva -[1592], 3
Eva -[1982], 127
Evelyn -[1330], 35
Frank Arthur -[1276], 66
Frank Marion -[922], 66
Franklin Thomas -[804],
105
George W. -[2087], 58
George W. -[392], 47
Gilbert R -[2096], 61
Gladys -[1319], 64
Hallie Sue -[2094], 60
Harold Moody -[1363], 65
Harvey -[1974], 26
Hattie -[1582], 3
Hazel -[1978], 26
Henry -[405], 48
Henry -[460], 36
Henry Casper "Cass" -
[1291], 34
Henry Jr -[586], 4
Hessie R. -[2093], 60
Ida -[1758], 30
Ida Eugenia -[974], 125
J. Raines -[1760], 30
J. William -[1853], 6
Jack -[2222], 59
Jackson D. -[479], 3
James -[380], 34
James -[587], 4

ROBERTS

James A -[924], 66
James Dutch -[390], 63
James Ellis -[285], 125
James Henry -[1854], 6
James R. -[984], 125
James Roberts -[464], 36
James Ronald -[880],
108
James Sr -[132], 47
James William "Dutch" -
[2155], 63
James Wilson (Uncle
Wilts) -[450], 36
Janis S. -[1859], 6
Jennie Ethel -[1279], 66
Jennie Faye -[1992], 126
Jesse -[455], 36
Jesse Evans -[811], 105
Jessica Gay -[959], 107
John -[1756], 30
John -[1998], 13
John -[351], 33
John -[379], 34
John -[411], 48
John -[446], 35
John -[578], 8
John "Ham" Hamilton -
[441], 34
John Allen -[283], 125
John D. -[466], 36
John Douglas -[290], 126
John H -[458], 36
John Hamilton "Ham" -
[366], 30
John Quincy -[119], 125
John Rufus -[925], 66
John S. -[1997], 13
John S. -[474], 2
John, Squire -[161], 2
Johnsie Ethel -[872], 108

ROBERTS

Jones Washington -[476],
2
Joseph A. -[1885], 8
Joseph Allen -[1285], 64
Joseph Allen -[919], 111
Joseph Henry Jr -[381],
34
Joseph Price -[1327], 66
Joseph Walker -[926], 66
Joseph Young -[447], 35
Karen Lois -[1393], 65
Kate -[291], 126
Katherine -[457], 36
King -[385], 36
Lena Rivers -[293], 126
Lennie -[1590], 3
Leona Eunice -[242], 112
Lillie -[930], 66
Louie Quincy -[976], 125
Loula Maye -[1280], 66
Lowell Thomas -[865],
107
Lucille Henrietta -[818],
106
Lucy -[2176], 59
Mack Lee -[1988], 126
Mack Lee -[288], 126
Maggie Elizabeth -[1277],
66
Margaret Sue -[1993],
126
Martha -[2149], 63
Martha -[371], 32
Martha Ann -[484], 48
Martha Jane -[1051], 16
Martha Jane -[189], 71
Martha M -[1837], 4
Martha Marion -[471], 2
Martin Elkaine -[927], 66
Mary "Polly" -[388], 36
Mary "Polly" -[403], 62

Name Index

ROBERTS

Mary Ann -[2107], 48
Mary Ann -[394], 63
Mary E. -[1838], 4
Mary Frances -[799], 104
Mary Jane -[813], 105
Mary L. -[1858], 6
Mary Lee -[2067], 63
Mary Susan -[2079], 61
Mary Virginia "Jennie" -
[2086], 58
Matilda -[2264], 62
Matilda Caroline -[2152],
63
Maude Vance -[705], 118
Maude Vance -[978], 125
Michael -[352], 33
Michael F. -[397], 47
Michelle Marie -[817],
106
Minnie -[1586], 3
Minnie Lee -[1289], 34
Minnie Lee -[1316], 64
Minnie Lee -[920], 111
Nancy S. -[1840], 4
Nancy Susan -[1646], 40
Nancy Susan -[409], 67
Nancy Taylor -[809], 105
Nebubkezzer -[407], 64
Nebuchadnezzar -[581],
14
Nettie Fields -[2090], 59
Pasaida -[931], 66
Paul -[2205], 53
Paul Martin -[1323], 64
Phillip Larue -[1365], 65
Pinckney -[420], 47
Pinky -[1752], 33
Pinky -[355], 33
Pleasant A -[440], 34
Pleasant H. -[480], 3

ROBERTS

Pleasant Harvey -
[1572], 3
Ralph -[449], 36
Raymond Reid -[1856], 6
Rena -[2082], 62
Roberta Kay -[869], 107
Roger -[1606], 35
Roscoe -[2001], 13
Ruby -[1571], 2
Ruby -[1891], 9
Ruby -[2000], 13
Ruby C. -[1860], 6
Ruffin -[1813], 5
Russell Earl Jr -[1991],
126
Russell Earl Sr -[289],
126
Sallie Lou -[2147], 63
Sanford Madison III -
[803], 105
Sanford Madison Jr -
[801], 104
Sanford Madison Sr -
[233], 104
Sarah -[1884], 8
Sarah Jane -[478], 3
Schulyer -[1588], 3
Son -[461], 36
Spencer P. Jr -[2220], 59
Spencer Pinckney -
[2089], 59
Squire John -[424], 48
Stella -[1594], 3
Stephen Thomas -[808],
105
Stuart James -[810], 105
Susan -[1883], 8
Susan -[923], 66
Susan E -[2148], 63
Susan Thomas -[588], 4
Thomas -[1847], 5

ROBERTS

Thomas -[208], 47
Thomas -[469], 2
Thomas -[564], 5
Thomas A. -[482], 4
Thomas Edward "Bud" -
[1762], 30
Thomas Jefferson -
[929], 66
Thomas Pinckney -
[2077], 58
Timothy Lee -[867], 107
Tinsley -[2095], 61
W. Goodwin -[2221], 59
Walter -[1750], 33
Walter -[354], 33
Walter R. -[419], 47
Walter W -[972], 125
Walter William -[1870], 7
Wendy Michelle -[883],
108
William -[353], 33
William -[421], 47
William -[580], 14
William Garner -[1278],
66
William H -[1751], 33
William H -[439], 34
William H. -[577], 8
William Henry -[443], 35
William Henry -[921], 64
William P -[473], 2
William Price -[448], 36
William Ruffin -[1295], 35
William S. -[1839], 4
William Thomas -[980],
125
Yvonne Dauleta -
[1364], 65

ROBERTSON

Burton Clark -[774], 104
Elizabeth J. -[167], 16

Name Index

ROBERTSON

John, Rev. -[1271], 16
Wallace Burton -[773],
104
Wallace Scott -[775], 104

ROBINSON

Indie -[1385], 111

ROGERS

Daniel Jackson -[1026],
121
David Arthur -[1351], 121
Mary Ann -[1350], 121

ROSS

Mary Angeline -[278], 82

RUMSEY

Mabel L. "Eckroat" -
[1106], 83

RUSCH

Grayce -[1101], 83

RYAN

Martha Alice -[1470], 45
Patricia Ann -[934], 111

SAPP

Julius Burton -[1593], 3

SAUL

Robin Wesley -[1373],
106

SAUNDERS

Frances Queen -
[1659], 39
Jack Edward -[1658], 39
Jack Edward Jr -[1723],
39

SCARBOROUGH

Ethel -[454], 36

SCHOOLFIELD

Alice -[907], 115
Anne -[456], 36

SCOUGAL

Calvin Franklin -[870],
107

SCOUGAL

Vanessa Denise -[871],
107

SEAY

James James -[619], 70
Mattie Mae -[1561], 70
Samuel R. -[1562], 70

SETLIFF

Drew -[1415], 106
Glenn Liss -[826], 107
Glenn Liss -[960], 107
Luke -[1416], 107
Mary Ethel -[827], 107
Pamela Kay -[824], 106
Parker -[962], 107
Robert -[823], 106
Robert Louis Jr -[825],
106
Tripp -[1414], 106

SETTLE

Mary Denima -[212], 114

SHANK

John Thomas -[1420],
112

SHARPE

Charles Cleveland -
[1961], 23

SHELTON

Minnie -[1761], 30

SHOCKLEY

-[2167], 50

SHORE

James Alan -[594], 94

SHROPSHIRE

Carl -[2247], 56
Charlie -[2258], 56

SHUMATE

Gary Franklin Jr -[1718],
120
Gary Franklin Jr -[1719],
120

SIBLER

Frank Edwin -[1383], 110

SIMMONS

-[2159], 49
Don Thomas -[703], 120
Jack W. -[702], 120
John -[1340], 120

SIMS

Elizabeth -[859], 39
James -[251], 39
James -[863], 40
James L. -[428], 67
Jesse -[638], 43
Jesse James -[430], 67
Martha -[862], 40
Martha P. -[435], 67
Mary -[861], 40
Mary Sue -[432], 67
Maryon -[864], 40
Nancy -[256], 41
Rachel -[434], 67
Richard E. -[1645], 40
Richard E. -[410], 67
Richard P. -[860], 39
Robert -[429], 67
Sally Ann -[433], 67
Thomas -[431], 67
Thomas H -[1622], 43
Thomas H. -[1626], 41

SMITH

Barbara Elizabeth -
[31], 93
Cassie -[898], 113
Charles -[1873], 7
Clifford -[1500], 76
Elkaniah -[1041], 28
Gustavius Adolphus -
[571], 7
Harry Mitchell -[689], 118
John B. -[1872], 7
John Webb -[1595], 3
Jugertah -[1871], 7

Name Index

SMITH

Letita -[2070], 63
Mary -[1116], 81
Mary Virginia -[1996], 8
Nancy -[1288], 34
Nancy Elizabeth "Eliza" -
[174], 17
Nannie E. -[328], 32
Pamela Susan -[1266],
102
Paulina -[1581], 2
S.R. -[1874], 7
Susan -[964], 28

SMITHERMAN

Dorothy -[2024], 12

SMITHSON

-[1454], 45

SNEAD

Cleone -[2065], 14
Walter Lindsay -[2062],
14
William Alexander -
[2063], 14

SNEED

Alexander D. "Deb" -
[1792], 11
Alice Mae -[2032], 13
Boaz -[1794], 11
Boaz Sneed -[1896], 9
Chad T. -[1893], 9
Claude T. -[1796], 12
Dorothy Ruth -[2012], 11
Eliza -[402], 62
Emma -[1804], 13
Frances Ann -[2013], 12
Gertrude Lewis -[240],
112
Jack Ray -[2030], 13
James -[1269], 112
James -[1803], 13
James Hester -[2008], 13
James Iver -[1894], 9

SNEED

James Michael -[2011],
13
Jane -[391], 63
Lowell Thomas -[2004],
12
Martha Jane -[2034], 13
Melane -[2006], 12
Posey B. -[1800], 13
Posey Everette -[2031],
13
Robert Joseph "Bob" -
[2029], 13
Ruth -[1798], 12
Ruth -[1897], 9
Tracey -[2007], 12
William Milton "Billy" -
[2033], 13
Zachariah -[1892], 9

SOUTHERN

Charlie -[2276], 54
Cora -[2108], 54

SPARKS

Daniel Phillip -[946], 109
Hannah Elizabeth -[947],
109
Phillip Marshall -[945],
109

SPENCER

Joshua Edward -[589], 93
Virginia Christine -[25], 93

STANFORD

J. Thomas -[2068], 63
Virginia Leone -[2071], 63
William Thomas -[2069],
63

STATION

Shirley Pierce -[892], 65

STAUDER

Eleanor -[1216], 88

STEELE

Robert Stuart -[828], 107

STEPHENS

Gladys Ann -[807], 105
Joseph Cephus -
[2202], 53
Mary Elizabeth -[508],
115

STEVENS

-[350], 31

STILL

Amber Lynn -[939], 110
Robert Jr -[938], 109

STINSON

Allen Jr -[1919], 19
Allen Sr -[1918], 19
Susan -[1920], 19

STODDARD

Rufus -[1088], 82

STOKES

Allen Young -[1311], 122
Eugene E -[884], 109
Mildred Ann -[235], 109

STONE

-[1030], 29
Buford Reid -[2121], 62
Francis J., Rev. -
[2099], 62
James -[1274], 66
John -[2263], 62
Loula Elizabeth -
[1273], 66
Molly -[1031], 29
Robert Hill -[2073], 48
Robert Lee -[2122], 62
Robert Tyler -[2074], 48
Tandy -[523], 28

STRONG

Jeanette -[2088], 58
Jeanette -[393], 47
Lydia -[1110], 71
Lydia Emma -[971], 125
Sally -[1006], 127

Name Index

STROUPE

Beverly -[812], 105

STULTZ

Elizabeth -[2010], 13

STURDIVANT

Melissa -[592], 94

TAYLOR

-[1971], 20

Melissa Alice -[1144], 68

THACKER

Betty -[404], 62

Eliza -[483], 4

THOMAS

Adam -[121], 1

Albert Jannery -[624], 70

Albert Jannery Jr -
[626], 70

Allen -[117], 116

Allen Edward -[16], 95

Allen James -[415], 117

Amy Hill -[760], 104

Andrew Walker -[1322],
64

Andrew Walker -[238],
110

Ann -[1950], 29

Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" -
[139], 127

Anna -[125], 33

Anna -[2125], 33

Anna Faye -[713], 119

Annie Blemous -[688],
118

Annie Frances -[15], 94

Annie Lucy -[303], 120

Audrey Lou -[725], 109

Barbara Mariah -[118],
124

Beluah -[1073], 73

Bernard Hylton -[698],
102

Betty Jane -[630], 73

THOMAS

Beverly Allen -[686], 118

Blanche Claudia -[1049],
16

Blanche Claudia -[627],
71

Byron Lewis -[741], 112

Caroline -[1778], 15

Catherine "Caty" -
[135], 90

Cecil Dallas -[245], 113

Charles E. -[1570], 68

Charles Melvin -[899],
114

Charlotte -[546], 16

Charlotte Wilson -[214],
114

Charlotte Wilson -[247],
113

Clyde A. -[172], 20

Cornelia Evelyn -[17], 96

Cynthia Ann -[896], 112

Cynthia Dianne -[1717],
119

Daisy -[1617], 17

Daniel Hylton -[765], 103

Dau -[611], 68

David Nathan -[767], 103

David Yancey -[596], 70

Delia Jane -[599], 69

Delilah -[183], 89

Dorothy Elizabeth -[733],
111

Ed Lewis -[11], 99

Edgar Price -[234], 108

Edward E. -[1068], 73

Elizabeth -[1283], 64

Elizabeth -[162], 4

Elizabeth -[667], 21

Elizabeth "Betsy" -[129],
43

THOMAS

Elizabeth "Betsy" -[184],
90

Elizabeth "Betsy" -[426],
48

Elizabeth Ray -[56], 96

Ellis Fletcher -[598], 68

Emma Lee -[709], 119

Flora -[642], 24

Fonville Q. -[205], 72

Frances -[151], 128

Francis Jane -[1776], 15

Fred -[983], 125

Glenna Clark -[748], 104

Harrison Penn -[691], 18

Harrison Spencer -[798],
21

Hilda -[672], 124

Hillman -[1063], 68

Inf boy -[1948], 29

Inf boy -[1949], 29

Inf dau -[1951], 29

Iris Irene -[701], 120

J. Russell -[621], 70

Jacqueline -[66], 99

James -[544], 15

James Fulton -[178], 67

James Hamilton -[5], 91

James Kenneth -[744],
101

James Kenneth Jr -[756],
102

James Oscar -[230], 101

James Pendleton -
[1010], 128

James Pendleton -[299],
117

James Pendleton -[595],
70

James W. "Jimmie" -[3],
91

Name Index

THOMAS

James William -[731],
111
Jane Eliza -[305], 121
Janet Susan -[764], 103
Jesse Allen -[301], 118
Jill Wayne -[761], 104
Joanna -[127], 37
John -[136], 1
John (Hans Wendel) -
[2302], 1
John Adam -[166], 16
John Adam "Teen" -
[171], 17
John Allen -[729], 111
John Galloway -[196], 20
John J -[496], 114
John James -[96], 101
John Lewis -[241], 112
John Michael -[758], 102
Jon Eric -[768], 103
Joseph Henry -[629], 73
Judy Claire -[762], 104
Kathleen Johns -[236],
110
Kay Frances -[711], 119
Laura E. -[10], 99
Laura Lee -[310], 124
Lilly Helen -[694], 18
Lisa Kay -[894], 112
Lois Jane -[750], 102
Lucy -[727], 110
Mamie Maybud -[195], 20
Margaret Ruth -[751],
102
Mariah Barbara -[181], 73
Marian -[116], 116
Marian -[170], 29
Mark Anthony -[58], 96
Mark Stanton -[757], 102
Martha Anderson "Alice"
"Allie" -[601], 69

THOMAS

Martha Eugene -[64], 99
Martha Louise -[749], 102
Mary "Polly" -[123], 29
Mary "Polly" -[399], 47
Mary "Polly" -[438], 34
Mary A. -[1777], 15
Mary Ann -[182], 84
Mary Edith -[693], 18
Mary Elizabeth -[623], 70
Mary Ethel -[232], 104
Mary Frances "Fannie" -
[639], 21
Mary Hannah -[309], 123
Mary Jane -[901], 113
Mary Jane "Polly" -[97],
114
Mary K. -[622], 70
Mary Virginia "Jennie" -
[600], 69
Matilda -[168], 27
Mattie Sue -[12], 99
Maude -[1059], 16
Maude -[632], 71
Melissa V. -[640], 23
Michael -[1061], 16
Michael -[2303], 1
Michael -[634], 72
Michael Crawford -[895],
112
Michael Harden -
[1050], 16
Michael Harden -[180],
71
Minnie Cleveland -
[194], 18
Mitchell Irvin -[55], 95
Monroe Irving Jr -[706],
118
Monroe Irving Sr -[700],
118
Nancy Ann -[715], 119

THOMAS

Nancy Anne -[65], 99
Nancy Elizabeth -[695],
18
Nancy Louise -[737], 111
Nannie -[206], 73
Paul Lowell -[766], 103
Phillip Watt -[413], 117
Radford Launis -[753],
102
Ray F. -[1568], 68
Rhoda Sophornia
"Nannie" -[643], 25
Richard Lowell -[746],
103
Robert B. -[1048], 15
Robert S. "Bob" -[641],
23
Robert Whitfield -[597],
68
Roy T. -[604], 68
Ruby G. -[198], 20
Ruth Hylton -[754], 102
Ruth Minerva -[540], 16
Ruth Minerva -[631], 71
Sallie Elizabeth -[14], 92
Sally Louise -[752], 102
Sam Bickett -[243], 113
Sam Ray -[18], 99
Samuel -[120], 127
Samuel F. -[133], 67
Samuel Harden -[201],
73
Samuel Peter -[8], 91
Sarah "Sallie" -[542], 15
Sarah "Sallie" Lenora -
[602], 73
Sarah Elizabeth -[607],
68
Scott Irving -[59], 96
Sharon Elizabeth -[732],
111

Name Index

THOMAS

Susan E. -[1779], 15
Susan Minerva -[160], 1
Susan Minerva -[1999],
13
Susannah -[465], 36
Susannah "Sukie" -[131],
47
Susie "Annie" Elizabeth -
[618], 69
Thomas Percy "Bud" -
[173], 17
Thomas Percy Jr -[692],
18
Toni Thomas -[60], 96
Virginia Lou -[742], 113
Virginia M. -[203], 73
Vivain Ann -[747], 103
Walter Quincy -[200], 72
Wanda Jean -[1722], 119
Wanda Louise -[684],
118
Wayne Phillip -[745], 104
Willie Beulah -[307], 122
William "Bill" Gene -
[708], 119
William Ellis -[199], 71
William Ellis -[541], 16
William McKinley -[197],
20
William O. -[164], 14
William O. -[696], 71
William Yancey -[179], 70
Willie Wade -[1062], 16
Willie Wade -[635], 72

THOMPSON

Martha F. -[246], 113

TRENT

Bethel -[1898], 9
Bethel Judson "Bert" Sr -
[1799], 12

TRENT

Bethel Judson Jr -[2022],
12
John Thomas -[2020], 12
Mary Lee -[1945], 23
Rachel -[671], 2
Ruth Elizabeth -[2023],
12

TRIDIN

Olga -[1497], 76

TROUT

J. Herman -[1485], 45
Lawrence Grey -[1408],
105
Shawnelle -[1409], 105
William -[1478], 45
Zachary David -[1410],
105

TURNER

Lenia -[2053], 11

TUTTLE

Barbara Jean -[1986],
127
John Gray -[1984], 127
John Gray -[1989], 126
John Robert -[295], 127
Marie Glenn -[1987], 127
Minnie Roberta -[985],
126
William Franklin -[719],
124

VALENTINE

Henry -[1587], 3

VAUGHN

Numa Madison -[1958],
21

VERNON

Fannie -[2213], 53

VIA

Mabel -[1293], 34

WADE

Mike -[2163], 49

WALKER

Earl Henry -[237], 110
Earlene Gay -[889], 110
Howard Hunter -[1320],
64
Jack -[1526], 78
Lena -[1795], 11
Mary Alice -[888], 110
Scott William -[1528], 78
Steven Ken -[1527], 78
Tyre -[886], 110

WALLACE

Alvin -[1043], 28
Alvin B. -[534], 29
Amy -[1623], 43
Amy -[1627], 41

WARD

Louretta Lapelia -[1985],
127
Louretta Lapelia -[1990],
126

WARDEN

Frieda Fern -[1263], 81
James Hardin -[1261], 81
Robert Clement -
[1260], 81

WARREN

John Ed -[1337], 35

WATKINS

James W. -[721], 124
Mary A. -[284], 125

WAY

Ann -[682], 122
Eugene Fuller -[312], 122
Eugene Fuller Jr -[680],
122
Jane Elizabeth -[681],
122

WEBB

Annie -[387], 36
Annie -[462], 36

Name Index

WEBSTER

-[348], 31
Virginia Lee -[1356], 123

WEEKS

Carol -[57], 96

WELLS

-[2249], 56
Jerry J. -[1553], 79
Ronald W. -[2255], 56
Stacy K. -[1554], 79
Trenton James -[1555],
79

WHICKER

Elijah -[1820], 15

WHITE

Brett -[878], 108
Gertrude Pearl -[1138],
83
Haynes -[507], 115
Jacob -[952], 108
Kyle Laurence -[879],
108
Roy William -[877], 108
Ruby -[1372], 106
Sarah -[951], 108
Taylor -[949], 108

WHITED

James Robert III -[1406],
103
Matthew -[1407], 103

WHITLOCK

Sarah "Essie" Spray -
[1143], 80

WHITNEY

Mary Elizabeth -[1447],
44

WHITTEN

Claude -[1139], 83
James Woolard -
[1141], 82

WICKMAN

Clara -[228], 116

WILKENS

Henry Edward -[1660], 39

WILLIAMS

Annie Mae -[866], 107
David Archie -[1142], 82
Elizabeth (Lizzie) -[154],
129
Enecline -[625], 70
Mary D. -[321], 31

WILLIAMSON

Ralph Edward -[1140], 84

WILSON

Adaline Elizabeth -[995],
130
Addison Morehead -
[998], 129
Ann -[997], 129
Anna Eliza -[989], 128
Bessie W. -[991], 128
Calista May -[1218], 88
Caroline -[996], 130
Charles Ellis -[145], 129
Charles Pete -[1002], 129
Dean Jr -[156], 97
Doretha -[994], 128
Edwin Ragland -[1016],
129
Ethel Gray -[1003], 129
Francis Marion -[1013],
128
Fred Allen -[1014], 129
Jackie -[1726], 38
James Peter -[144], 128
James Rush -[1011], 128
Jessie Newton -[1004],
129
John -[1005], 127
John Allen -[142], 128
Laurence -[999], 129
Lucy Olive -[993], 128
Margaret Bausley -[311],
122

WILSON

Maude -[1001], 129
Norma Judson -[1007],
128
Ora May -[1000], 129
Paul Dewey -[1012], 128
Peter Enos -[306], 121
Peter P. Sr -[140], 127
Peter Perkins Jr -[147],
129
Robert Lucian -[1015],
129
Sallie W -[988], 128
Sally -[150], 127
Sam C. -[990], 128
Sameul Sneed -[146],
129
Thomas Douglas -[1008],
128
Thomas Strong -[143],
128
William Ellis -[992], 128
William Meade -[141],
127
Zilda Clair -[300], 117
Zilpha Cairra -[1009], 128

WOOD

Miranda -[1113], 80

WOODALL

Kathleen -[1411], 105

WOODS

David "Tinker" -[177], 101
James A. -[176], 101
Larry A. -[175], 101
Thomas A. -[107], 100

WOODSON

Wanda -[416], 117

WRAY

-[1466], 44
Albert DeGraffenried -
[323], 31

m

Name Index

WRAY

Allie Ophelia "Addie" -
[1938], 22
Ann -[316], 33
Charles Carroll -[36], 93
Christina -[41], 94
Dannille -[42], 94
Elizabeth -[319], 33
Elizabeth "Betsy" -[398],
47
Emmit -[1467], 44
Forrest Darius -[1960], 23
Frank M. -[342], 31
Georgia -[332], 32
Grant A. -[315], 32
Jessie -[335], 32
Lee -[1468], 44
Mark Kennet -[38], 94
Martha -[330], 32
Martha -[374], 32
Mary -[1765], 34
Mary -[313], 30
Mary -[376], 32
Mary Ella -[334], 32
Mary Lillie -[343], 31
Matilda -[372], 32
Matilda W -[329], 32
Maury Dana -[39], 94
Michael Carroll -[37], 94
Michelle Lyn -[40], 94
Pleasant J. -[314], 31
Sue -[333], 32
Susan -[1757], 30
Susan -[436], 34
Susan -[579], 8
Susan M. -[318], 33
Talitha Catherine -[324],
31
Thalitha -[331], 32
Thomas R -[327], 32
William -[124], 30
William -[400], 47

WRAY

William -[437], 34
William "Will" -[655], 31
William M. -[317], 33
William R. -[326], 32

WRIGHT

Dolly -[2275], 49
Sarah -[271], 74
Sarah "Sally" Mariah -
[1187], 84

WYATT

Daniel Jackson -[1348],
121
James Allen -[1024], 121
James Allen -[1347], 121
Sally Ann -[1349], 121

YEAW

Maryrose -[1541], 79

YORK

Kyle -[503], 114

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1554 00907 3049